

Section 12

Prices

This section presents indexes of wholesale, retail, and consumer prices. Average prices are also shown for selected commodities. The primary sources of these data are the publications of the Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, which include: *Monthly Labor Review*; *Handbook of Labor Statistics*; *Consumer Price Index* (monthly); *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity* (monthly); *Wholesale (and Primary Market) Price Index* (monthly); and *Wholesale Prices* (annually). The Agricultural Marketing Service prepares indexes of prices received and prices paid by farmers (see text, p. 616).

The Bureau of Labor Statistics prepares weekly and monthly indexes of wholesale prices, a daily index based on spot market prices of 22 commodities; and indexes of consumer prices for urban wage-earner and clerical-worker families for the United States, based on 46 cities, and individually for 20 large cities, as well as component indexes for food and other groups.

Wholesale price index.—The wholesale price series on the base 1926=100 has been carried back to 1890. Indexes for dates prior to 1890 have been computed using data available from other sources. Separate monthly indexes are available for major groups of commodities from January 1890, and for subgroups of commodities beginning with 1913. This index, 1926=100, is the official index for December 1951 and all earlier dates.

A revised index, based on 1947-49=100, is the official index for January 1952 and all subsequent months. For the 1947-54 period, the weights used in the revised index represent all sales at the primary market level during 1947-49 period. Beginning in January 1955, the weights used are based on the average dollar value of transactions in 1952 and 1953. The revised index beginning with data for 1947 is based on some 2,000 commodity series instead of the 900 included in the earlier index. For a detailed description of the revised index, see the *Monthly Labor Review*, February 1952.

The index provides measures of average changes in prices of commodities at the primary market level—usually the level at which the commodity is first sold commercially in substantial volume. The prices are ordinarily those charged by representative manufacturers or producers to the types of distributors or industrial consumers who are characteristic buyers of the product. The prices are f. o. b. point of production or sale, if possible. In the case of some commodities, prices quoted in organized commodity markets are used. The index measures the price changes of only the commodities which are specifically defined for pricing both physically and in terms of market structure. It is not a measure of the "general price level" or of "the purchasing power of the dollar" since it excludes some classes of commodities, i. e., real estate, securities, services, etc., which are factors in the "general price level."

Consumer price index.—This index measures the average change in prices of goods and services purchased by city wage-earner and clerical-worker families. The weights used in calculating the index are based on studies of actual expenditures by families of wage earners and clerical workers. The quantities and qualities of the items in the "market basket" remain the same between consecutive pricing periods, so that the index measures the effect of *price change only* on the cost of living of these families.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 16, 1956, when the material was organized and sent to the printer. In a few instances, more recent data were added later.

The index does not measure changes in the total amount families spend for living; city indexes do not measure relative differences in prices or living costs between cities.

A study conducted during 1917-19 provided the weights used from 1913 to 1935. Since then, there have been three major revisions of this index, which involved bringing the "market basket" of goods and services up to date and improving the sample and methodology. From 1935 to January 1950, time-to-time changes in retail prices were weighted by 1934-36 average expenditures except for certain temporary wartime adjustments. Weights used from January 1950 to December 1952 represented estimated 1949-50 spending patterns. Beginning January 1953, the weights represent average purchases of urban wage-earner and clerical-worker families in fiscal year 1951, derived from a study of family expenditures in 1950 by estimating the effects of changes in income and prices between 1950 and fiscal 1952, and of price change in the last 6 months of 1952.

The list of items currently priced for the index includes approximately 300 goods and services. For some items, a number of different qualities are priced. The items priced are described by detailed specifications to insure that, as far as possible, the same quality is priced each time, and that differences in reported prices are measures of price change only. Sales taxes are reflected wherever applicable.

Beginning January 1953, prices are obtained in a sample of 46 cities. Foods, fuels, rents, and a few other items are priced monthly in all cities. Prices of most other goods and services are obtained on a regular rotating cycle—monthly in the 5 largest cities, every 3 months in 25 large and medium-size cities, and every 4 months in the 16 smallest cities. Estimates are made for unpriced cities each month. Prior to January 1953, indexes were based on food prices in 56 cities monthly, and prices of other commodities in 34 cities quarterly or monthly.

Price changes for the 46 cities are combined for the United States with weights based on 1950 population of cities represented by each sample city. City indexes are compiled for the 20 largest of the 46 cities.

Indexes currently computed on the 1947-49=100 base have been converted from previous indexes on the 1935-39=100 base, after a reclassification of components.

Retail food price index.—Retail food price indexes are one component of the consumer price index. Weights used at various times are consistent with those for the index as a whole. In March 1943, the weights for the food index were revised to take account of changes in food purchases due to wartime shortages and rationing. In January 1946, these wartime weight adjustments were eliminated and certain other revisions made in the calculating procedures. In January 1950 and again in January 1953 the weights were revised as described above for the total consumer price index.

The indexes were computed from prices of 54 foods for the period from January 1935 to March 1943, 61 foods for the period March 1943 to June 1947, 50 foods from June 1947 to January 1950, 60 foods from January 1950 to December 1952, and 90 foods beginning January 1953.

Comparability with other indexes.—The National Industrial Conference Board prepares a monthly Consumer Price Index based on 1953=100 (see table 390) for the United States and for selected cities. This index is not fully comparable with that of the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

In comparing the movement of the indexes of consumer prices and of the prices paid by farmers for commodities bought for family living (table 784), it should be noted that the consumer price index includes rents and other services and the farm index does not, and that the list of commodities included in the two indexes and their geographic coverage differ because farm family buying differs considerably from that of city families, and farm and city workers are located in different parts of the country.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, Series L 50-51") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. See preface.

FIG. XIX.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES: 1926 TO 1955

[1947-49=100. Prices in primary markets. See tables 383 and 384]

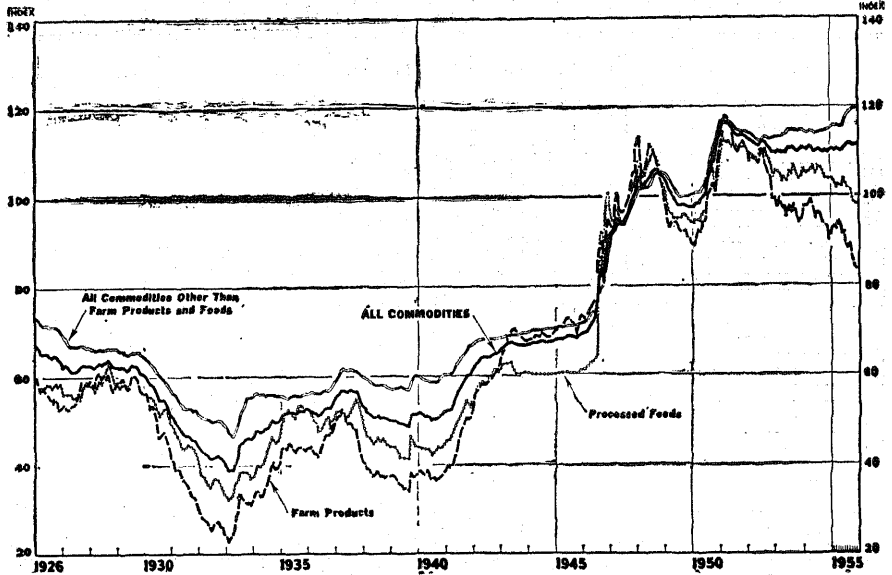
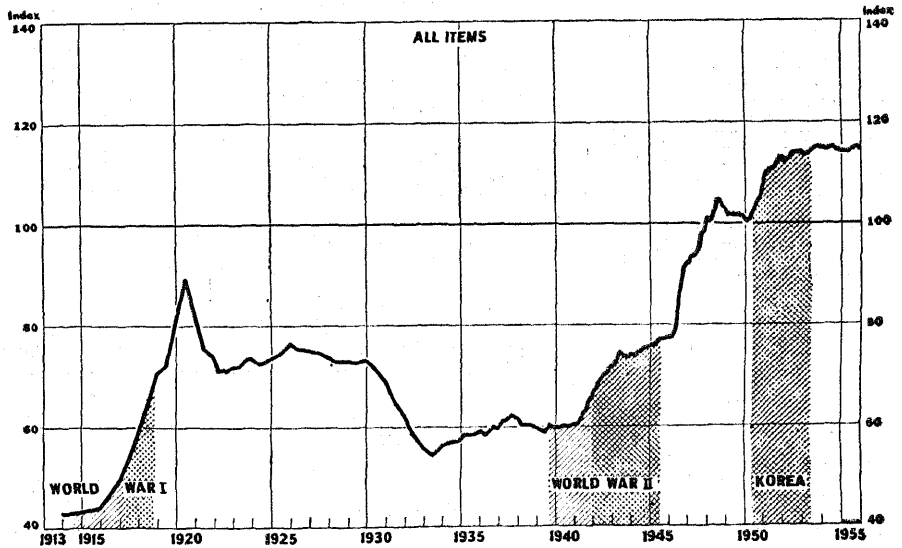


FIG. XX.—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: 1913 TO 1955

[1947-49=100. See table 388]



Source of figs. XIX and XX: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

No. 383.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES FOR ALL COMMODITIES, AND FOR ALL COMMODITIES OTHER THAN FARM PRODUCTS AND FOODS: 1926 TO 1956

[1947-49=100. This index is the official price index, beginning with January 1952. The official index for December 1951 and all earlier dates is that based on 1926=100, shown in tables 325 and 326 of the 1952 Abstract]

YEAR	Yearly average	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL COMMODITIES													
1926	65.0	67.0	66.3	65.4	65.2	65.3	65.3	64.6	64.4	64.8	64.6	64.0	63.6
1927	62.0	62.0	62.7	62.3	61.6	61.1	61.2	61.3	61.9	62.6	62.8	62.6	62.6
1928	62.9	62.6	62.3	62.1	62.8	63.4	62.9	63.3	63.4	64.1	62.9	62.3	62.3
1929	61.9	62.3	62.0	62.5	62.1	61.5	61.9	62.7	62.6	62.5	61.8	60.7	60.6
1930	56.1	60.1	59.4	58.6	58.5	57.7	56.4	54.8	54.8	54.9	53.9	52.8	51.7
1931	47.4	50.8	49.9	49.4	48.6	47.6	46.9	46.8	46.9	46.3	45.7	45.6	44.6
1932	42.1	43.8	43.1	42.9	42.6	41.9	41.6	41.9	42.3	42.5	41.9	41.5	40.7
1933	42.8	39.6	38.8	39.1	39.2	40.8	42.2	44.8	45.2	46.0	46.3	46.2	46.0
1934	48.7	46.9	47.8	47.9	47.7	47.9	48.5	48.6	49.7	50.4	49.7	49.8	50.0
1935	52.0	51.2	51.7	51.6	52.0	52.1	51.9	51.6	52.3	52.4	52.3	52.4	52.6
1936	52.5	52.4	52.4	51.7	51.8	51.1	51.5	52.3	53.0	53.0	53.0	53.6	54.7
1937	56.1	55.8	56.1	57.0	57.2	56.8	56.6	57.2	56.9	56.8	55.5	54.1	53.1
1938	51.1	52.6	51.9	51.8	51.1	50.8	50.9	51.2	50.7	50.9	50.5	50.3	50.1
1939	50.1	50.0	50.0	49.9	49.5	49.5	49.2	49.0	48.7	51.4	51.6	51.4	51.5
1940	51.1	51.6	51.2	50.9	51.1	50.9	50.4	50.5	50.3	50.7	51.2	51.7	52.0
1941	56.8	52.5	52.4	53.0	54.1	55.2	56.6	57.7	58.7	59.7	60.1	60.1	60.9
1942	64.2	62.4	62.8	63.4	64.1	64.2	64.1	64.1	64.4	64.8	65.0	65.2	65.6
1943	67.0	66.2	66.6	67.2	67.4	67.6	67.4	67.1	67.0	67.0	67.0	66.9	67.1
1944	67.6	67.1	67.3	67.5	67.5	67.6	67.8	67.7	67.5	67.6	67.7	67.8	68.0
1945	68.8	68.2	68.3	68.4	68.7	68.9	69.0	68.9	68.7	68.4	68.8	69.4	69.6
1946	78.7	69.5	70.0	70.8	71.6	72.1	73.3	81.1	83.9	80.6	87.2	90.8	91.6
1947	96.4	92.3	93.1	95.4	94.8	94.3	94.3	95.3	96.5	98.4	97.6	100.7	102.6
1948	104.4	104.5	102.5	102.5	103.3	103.8	104.6	105.5	106.2	106.1	105.0	104.7	104.0
1949	99.2	102.8	101.2	100.9	99.9	99.0	98.2	98.0	98.2	98.3	97.9	97.8	97.7
1950	103.1	97.7	98.3	98.5	98.5	99.6	100.2	103.0	105.2	107.1	107.7	109.3	112.1
1951	114.8	115.0	116.5	116.5	116.3	115.9	115.1	114.2	113.7	113.4	113.7	113.6	113.5
1952	111.6	113.0	112.5	112.3	111.8	111.6	111.2	111.8	112.2	111.8	111.1	110.7	109.6
1953	110.1	109.9	109.6	110.0	109.4	109.8	109.5	110.9	110.6	111.0	110.2	109.8	110.1
1954	110.3	110.9	110.5	110.5	111.0	110.9	110.0	110.4	110.5	110.0	109.7	110.0	109.5
1955	110.7	110.1	110.4	110.0	110.5	109.9	110.3	110.5	110.9	111.7	111.6	111.2	111.3
1956		111.9	112.4	112.8	110.5								
ALL COMMODITIES OTHER THAN FARM PRODUCTS AND FOODS													
1926	71.5	73.3	72.7	72.0	71.5	71.6	71.6	71.1	71.2	71.2	71.1	70.9	70.1
1927	67.2	69.0	68.5	67.6	66.9	66.8	66.8	66.8	67.0	67.1	66.9	66.5	66.7
1928	66.4	66.4	66.4	66.2	66.3	66.4	66.2	66.2	66.4	66.6	66.4	66.5	66.5
1929	65.5	66.0	65.7	65.9	65.6	65.4	65.7	65.5	65.3	65.5	65.5	64.9	64.7
1930	60.9	64.0	63.6	63.1	62.8	62.4	61.3	60.4	59.8	59.5	58.7	58.0	57.4
1931	53.6	56.5	56.0	55.2	54.2	53.7	53.0	52.9	53.0	52.8	52.2	52.5	51.7
1932	50.2	51.3	51.0	50.7	50.7	50.3	50.1	49.8	50.1	50.3	50.2	49.9	49.3
1933	50.9	48.1	47.2	47.0	46.7	47.5	49.2	51.7	53.0	54.4	55.2	55.2	55.4
1934	56.0	56.0	56.3	56.1	56.2	56.4	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.0	55.8	55.8	55.7
1935	55.7	55.6	55.4	55.3	55.2	55.5	55.8	55.7	55.6	55.6	56.0	56.3	56.3
1936	56.9	56.3	56.5	56.4	56.4	56.3	56.4	56.8	57.0	56.9	57.3	57.9	58.8
1937	61.0	59.6	60.1	61.2	61.8	61.7	61.5	61.7	61.6	61.4	60.9	60.2	59.8
1938	58.4	59.7	59.4	59.1	58.6	58.4	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.0	57.6	57.4
1939	58.1	57.3	57.4	57.5	57.6	57.6	57.4	57.3	57.3	58.7	59.9	60.1	60.0
1940	59.4	60.0	59.5	59.3	59.0	59.0	58.8	58.8	58.7	58.8	59.7	60.2	60.2
1941	63.7	60.3	60.3	60.7	61.4	62.5	63.4	64.1	64.9	65.5	66.8	66.9	67.0
1942	68.3	67.6	67.8	68.1	68.3	68.4	68.4	68.4	68.3	68.3	68.3	68.5	68.6
1943	69.3	68.7	68.8	69.0	69.1	69.2	69.2	69.3	69.4	69.5	69.5	69.6	69.8
1944	70.4	69.9	70.1	70.1	70.3	70.4	70.4	70.4	70.5	70.5	70.5	70.6	70.7
1945	71.3	70.8	70.9	71.0	71.0	71.1	71.2	71.3	71.4	71.4	71.5	71.7	71.9
1946	78.3	72.1	72.4	73.1	73.8	74.3	75.5	78.3	79.8	80.2	82.8	86.3	89.2
1947	95.3	91.8	92.2	93.6	94.0	93.8	93.9	94.6	95.8	96.9	97.9	99.0	100.4
1948	103.4	102.0	101.6	101.6	102.0	102.0	102.5	103.5	104.7	105.1	105.2	105.5	105.4
1949	101.3	104.9	104.0	103.3	102.0	100.8	100.1	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.2
1950	105.0	100.4	100.6	100.7	100.8	101.5	102.2	103.8	105.9	108.2	110.1	111.6	114.1
1951	115.9	116.6	117.2	117.3	117.1	116.8	116.2	115.7	114.9	114.8	114.6	114.5	114.6
1952	113.2	114.3	114.2	113.8	113.3	113.0	112.6	112.5	113.0	113.2	113.0	112.8	112.9
1953	114.0	113.1	113.1	113.4	113.2	113.6	113.9	114.8	114.9	114.7	114.6	114.5	114.6
1954	114.5	114.6	114.4	114.2	114.5	114.5	114.2	114.3	114.4	114.4	114.5	114.8	114.9
1955	117.0	115.2	115.7	115.6	115.7	115.5	115.6	116.5	117.5	118.5	119.0	119.4	119.8
1956		120.4	120.6	121.0									

¹ Preliminary.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; monthly and annual reports, *Wholesale Prices*; and *Monthly Labor Review*.

NO. 384.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, BY GROUPS AND SUBGROUPS OF COMMODITIES:
1949 TO 1956

[1947-49=100. See headnote, table 383]

COMMODITY GROUP	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955		1956, March (prel.)
							Average	March	
All commodities.....	99.2	103.1	114.8	111.6	110.1	110.3	110.7	110.0	112.8
All commodities other than farm products and foods.....	101.3	105.0	115.9	113.2	114.0	114.5	117.0	115.6	121.0
Special groups:									
All foods.....	96.2	98.5	110.3	108.8	104.4	103.6	101.0	100.8	98.9
Special metals and metal products.....	105.6	109.7	120.7	122.2	125.0	125.9	132.9	129.2	141.5
Building materials.....	102.0	109.5	119.6	118.2	119.9	120.2	125.5	122.8	130.4
Farm products.....	92.8	97.5	113.4	107.0	97.0	95.6	89.6	92.1	86.6
Fresh and dried produce.....	99.2	91.4	97.2	120.3	100.4	99.2	104.1	104.4	106.5
Grains.....	84.3	89.7	99.3	98.2	90.1	91.5	87.0	92.2	84.5
Livestock and poultry.....	92.2	99.0	116.9	102.4	88.4	85.5	75.8	79.9	87.5
Plant and animal fibers.....	99.3	116.2	143.9	115.1	103.5	106.2	102.4	102.9	105.5
Fluid milk.....	90.3	88.7	104.8	100.6	98.9	91.1	91.5	90.5	90.7
Eggs.....	100.1	84.9	108.0	95.9	105.7	79.9	85.7	82.2	85.0
Hay and seeds.....	83.3	89.8	102.7	98.3	90.2	93.1	84.9	93.1	82.5
Other farm products.....	103.9	127.8	138.5	136.7	141.2	171.2	142.5	143.0	143.7
Processed foods.....	95.7	99.8	111.4	108.8	104.6	105.3	101.7	101.6	99.2
Cereal and bakery products.....	97.1	90.0	106.9	106.9	109.5	113.9	116.2	116.5	115.4
Meats, poultry, fish.....	95.8	101.5	116.7	108.3	93.0	91.9	84.8	83.3	74.6
Dairy products and ice cream.....	96.6	94.8	107.7	113.6	110.6	106.1	106.1	107.2	108.1
Canned, frozen, fruits and vegetables.....	99.5	99.8	105.5	105.0	104.7	104.5	105.5	104.8	108.6
Sugar and confectionery.....	95.9	98.4	106.4	109.2	109.4	112.4	110.5	110.8	109.6
Packaged beverage materials.....	109.5	148.3	161.3	162.2	167.7	212.0	180.1	180.4	192.8
Animal fats and oils.....	67.5	71.6	93.5	64.2	73.8	93.0	67.7	68.0	65.0
Crude vegetable oils.....	58.5	75.6	88.6	60.6	69.2	68.7	62.2	63.5	73.9
Refined vegetable oils.....	62.8	75.1	89.9	66.2	75.6	75.4	71.2	70.9	80.4
Vegetable oil end products.....	79.4	82.4	97.1	79.9	83.7	85.0	81.4	82.1	84.4
Other processed foods.....	107.9	118.1	123.0	119.0	116.9	103.2	99.6	100.8	97.4
Textile products and apparel.....	95.5	99.2	110.6	99.8	97.3	95.2	95.3	95.3	95.9
Cotton products.....	91.8	99.5	111.5	98.5	93.5	89.2	91.5	90.8	94.1
Wool products.....	105.0	112.9	144.6	113.0	111.8	109.1	104.7	106.1	102.1
Synthetic textiles.....	95.2	95.3	97.0	88.9	87.1	85.7	86.6	87.5	84.4
Silk products.....	89.9	99.7	128.8	133.7	136.6	129.8	123.8	121.1	119.5
Apparel.....	95.6	96.3	103.8	100.0	99.3	98.5	98.5	98.3	90.7
Other textile products.....	95.8	110.5	141.6	101.7	83.7	70.8	74.5	76.6	72.0
Hides, skins, and leather products.....	96.9	104.6	120.3	97.2	98.5	94.2	93.8	92.2	97.7
Hides and skins.....	88.9	103.0	119.0	63.0	68.3	55.2	56.6	50.7	58.3
Leather.....	93.4	107.0	124.7	89.4	93.4	85.2	84.6	82.1	90.9
Footwear.....	101.3	106.5	121.6	112.4	111.8	111.8	112.3	111.5	116.5
Other leather products.....	97.6	98.2	112.3	100.8	99.3	97.0	95.9	95.7	98.0
Fuel, power, and lighting materials.....	101.9	103.0	106.7	106.6	109.5	108.1	107.9	108.5	110.9
Coal.....	105.8	106.2	108.4	108.7	112.8	106.3	104.8	105.1	110.1
Coke.....	111.6	116.1	124.0	124.7	132.0	132.5	135.2	132.4	145.4
Gas.....	101.5	98.2	100.7	103.7	107.8	108.8	111.6	116.6	122.0
Electricity.....	102.8	100.1	98.1	98.9	99.1	101.8	97.0	99.5	94.3
Petroleum and products.....	100.1	103.7	110.5	109.3	112.7	110.8	112.7	111.7	116.8
Chemicals and allied products.....	94.8	96.3	110.0	104.5	105.7	107.0	106.6	106.8	106.5
Industrial chemicals.....	96.2	101.1	120.7	115.2	117.6	117.6	118.1	117.5	120.0
Prepared paint.....	99.9	96.8	108.9	107.3	106.7	112.8	114.5	114.0	119.1
Paint materials.....						96.3	96.8	95.9	101.4
Drugs and pharmaceuticals.....	93.6	92.5	95.6	92.5	92.9	93.9	92.8	93.1	91.9
Fats and oils, inedible.....	56.6	68.7	88.8	50.0	52.7	57.8	56.6	55.4	55.0
Mixed fertilizer.....	104.5	101.3	107.3	109.3	111.1	109.7	108.7	108.9	107.9
Fertilizer materials.....	104.6	101.7	106.3	110.6	112.9	113.0	112.6	113.6	113.0
Other chemicals and products.....	95.1	94.6	108.4	103.3	103.3	107.5	106.0	107.6	102.3
Rubber and products.....	98.9	120.5	148.0	134.0	125.0	126.9	143.8	138.0	146.2
Crude rubber.....	93.6	157.3	215.1	157.8	121.6	123.1	156.8	142.8	149.4
Tires and tubes.....	98.8	113.6	133.9	129.8	127.2	130.6	144.9	142.3	151.8
Other rubber products.....	101.9	109.9	130.9	126.7	123.8	124.1	134.4	130.3	137.9
Lumber and wood products.....	99.2	113.9	123.9	120.3	120.2	118.0	123.6	121.4	127.9
Lumber.....	98.2	114.5	123.6	120.5	119.3	117.3	124.4	121.8	129.8
Millwork.....	107.6	114.6	130.1	127.0	131.5	130.6	128.7	128.7	128.9
Plywood.....	95.2	106.5	115.1	105.0	109.3	103.1	105.4	104.8	107.5
Pulp, paper and allied products.....	98.5	100.9	119.6	116.5	116.1	116.3	119.3	116.8	126.8
Woodpulp.....	97.0	95.6	114.4	111.5	109.0	109.6	112.9	110.0	116.8
Wastepaper.....	61.3	119.5	188.3	70.1	90.7	80.4	110.7	89.4	142.6
Paper.....	103.8	106.5	119.1	124.0	125.6	126.6	129.8	128.0	136.2
Paperboard.....	98.8	105.0	131.8	127.4	124.3	124.5	127.1	125.7	130.6
Converted paper and paperboard.....	97.1	97.7	117.0	113.8	112.2	112.0	113.9	111.5	122.7
Building paper and board.....	104.2	107.6	113.4	115.5	121.4	127.7	130.9	129.7	133.3
Metals and metal products.....	104.8	110.3	122.8	123.0	126.9	128.0	136.6	131.9	146.3
Iron and steel.....	106.0	113.1	123.2	124.7	131.3	132.9	140.6	136.2	149.2
Nonferrous metals.....	98.7	104.1	124.2	123.5	125.1	124.2	142.7	134.3	161.5
Metal containers.....	108.8	109.2	121.1	122.0	127.3	130.6	132.9	131.6	137.9
Hardware.....	106.0	114.2	125.8	125.4	132.7	139.3	146.4	144.4	152.8
Plumbing equipment.....	102.7	108.2	122.5	117.4	116.0	118.4	125.4	123.0	133.1

No. 384.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, BY GROUPS AND SUBGROUPS OF COMMODITIES: 1949 TO 1956—Continued

[1947-49=100]

COMMODITY GROUP	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955		1956, March (prel.)
							Average	March	
Metals and metal products—									
Continued									
Heating equipment.....	103.6	105.1	114.6	113.8	114.8	114.3	115.0	113.6	117.1
Structural metal products.....	100.9	104.2	117.5	115.1	115.7	117.1	122.5	117.9	129.8
Nonstructural metal products.....	111.7	115.6	125.4	124.9	125.5	125.9	128.2	125.9	132.7
Machinery and motive products.	105.6	108.6	119.0	121.5	123.0	124.6	128.4	126.1	134.7
Agricultural machinery and equip.....	108.3	110.7	120.1	121.6	122.3	122.2	123.2	121.5	126.2
Construction machinery and equip.....	108.3	111.5	123.6	125.4	129.3	131.6	137.1	133.8	143.6
Metalworking machinery and equip.....	105.6	112.0	125.8	128.5	131.1	133.2	142.5	136.9	151.6
General purpose machinery and equipment.....	106.5	110.3	123.5	122.6	125.3	128.2	134.0	130.4	142.4
Miscellaneous machinery.....	105.1	107.4	119.4	119.4	122.5	125.5	129.2	126.8	134.0
Electrical machinery and equip.....	103.2	106.4	121.9	120.3	123.7	126.2	128.2	126.4	133.6
Motor vehicles.....	107.9	107.2	112.9	119.6	118.9	119.3	122.9	121.5	122.0
Furniture and other household durables.....	103.1	105.3	114.1	112.0	114.2	115.4	115.9	115.1	118.2
Household furniture.....	101.5	105.2	116.4	115.0	113.9	113.3	114.0	112.7	117.5
Commercial furniture.....	104.3	109.7	124.5	123.0	124.9	126.7	132.0	128.6	138.3
Floor covering.....	102.5	115.0	137.8	122.8	124.7	123.2	126.4	124.4	130.5
Household appliances.....	101.1	101.9	107.9	107.3	108.4	109.6	106.8	107.2	105.6
Radio receivers.....					95.0	95.6	92.6	94.7	89.7
Television receivers.....					74.5	71.2	69.1	68.8	69.9
Television, radio receivers, and phonographs.....	103.6	96.8	92.8	92.9	(1)	(1)	93.0	93.1	93.1
Other household durable goods.....	107.0	108.7	117.3	118.8	125.3	130.1	133.5	132.0	139.3
Nonmetallic minerals, structural.	104.4	106.9	113.6	113.6	118.2	120.9	124.2	121.9	127.6
Flat glass.....	105.0	107.4	114.0	114.3	120.8	124.4	128.0	123.9	131.1
Concrete ingredients.....	105.2	106.8	113.0	113.0	117.4	121.0	124.8	124.1	130.0
Concrete products.....	101.3	105.5	112.3	112.5	115.4	117.5	118.6	118.2	121.1
Structural clay products.....	105.3	112.6	121.4	122.0	128.1	133.1	140.1	136.5	145.9
Gypsum products.....	102.3	104.6	117.4	117.7	121.0	122.1	122.1	122.1	127.1
Prepared asphalt roofing.....	102.8	101.3	104.8	102.9	107.3	104.0	106.1	98.8	104.9
Other nonmetallic minerals.....	103.8	106.8	111.0	112.3	116.8	120.1	121.2	119.2	121.4
Tobacco manufactures and bottled beverages.....	101.6	102.4	108.1	110.6	115.7	120.6	121.6	121.6	121.7
Cigarettes.....	102.8	104.0	105.8	106.5	122.0	124.0	124.0	124.0	124.0
Cigars.....	100.6	100.8	100.6	100.1	103.2	103.6	103.9	103.7	104.2
Other tobacco products.....	102.2	104.1	108.4	116.6	120.9	121.0	121.8	121.4	122.5
Alcoholic beverages.....	101.5	102.3	106.5	110.7	111.5	114.4	114.6	114.7	114.7
Nonalcoholic beverages.....	100.3	101.0	119.7	119.7	122.5	142.3	148.1	148.1	148.1
Miscellaneous.	96.1	96.6	104.9	108.3	97.8	102.5	92.0	95.6	88.2
Toys, sporting goods, small arms.....	101.5	106.9	116.2	113.5	113.7	113.2	113.5	113.2	116.8
Manufactured animal feeds.....	91.7	91.4	100.5	108.0	87.7	96.0	75.7	83.0	67.2
Notions and accessories.....	93.3	92.0	101.3	93.8	93.4	95.0	92.1	92.3	93.8
Jewelry, watches, photo. equip.....	99.5	97.4	101.1	101.0	101.7	102.7	103.7	103.1	104.8
Other miscellaneous.....	104.1	108.6	120.6	120.8	120.1	121.0	121.6	120.6	123.1

¹ Not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; monthly and annual reports, *Wholesale Prices*; and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 385.—INDEXES OF SPOT PRIMARY MARKET PRICES OF 22 COMMODITIES: 1939 TO 1956

[1947-49=100. Figures in column heads represent number of commodities. Index is computed daily; represents unweighted geometric average of daily price quotations of 22 commodities, traded on organized exchanges. The index is much more sensitive to changes in market conditions than is monthly or weekly wholesale price index]

DATE	All commodities (22)	Foodstuffs (9)	Raw industrials (13)	Livestock and products (5)	Metals (5)	Textiles and fibers (4)	Fats and oils (4)
1939—Aug. 15.....	33.6	26.9	39.2	31.9	43.1	31.2	28.6
1941—Dec. 6.....	53.0	46.1	58.3	53.0	54.6	56.3	55.6
1945—Aug. 17.....	61.7	57.5	64.6	62.6	55.8	62.6	62.4
1949—June 14.....	77.4	76.2	78.1	72.3	76.0	85.8	55.6
1950—June 20.....	88.4	85.1	90.7	71.4	98.8	96.3	59.4
1951—June 19.....	123.3	102.3	140.0	107.8	129.4	140.4	92.8
1952—June 17.....	96.9	93.5	99.3	71.3	113.2	95.4	65.0
1953—June 16.....	86.4	85.9	86.6	59.3	98.4	90.0	54.6
1954—June 15.....	91.6	97.7	87.4	72.2	96.8	87.7	69.5
1955—Mar. 13.....	88.9	85.8	91.0	62.5	105.3	85.4	64.7
June 14.....	90.4	87.8	92.1	65.0	107.0	83.7	66.6
1956—Mar. 13 (prel.).....	89.7	77.3	99.3	59.9	128.0	80.6	66.1

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; annual report, *Wholesale Prices*; also published daily and weekly in mimeographed reports.

No. 386.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, BY ECONOMIC SECTORS: 1947 TO 1955

[1947-49=100. The economic sector indexes are a regrouping of the regular Wholesale Price Index Series to show price movements at various levels of production and in the various sectors of the economy. The new series comprise three major categories: (a) raw or crude materials; (b) intermediate materials for further processing, components, and supplies; (c) finished goods. Each of these three is further divided in accordance with end use and durability]

SECTOR	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 (prel.)
All commodities.....	96.4	104.4	99.2	103.1	114.8	111.6	110.1	110.3	110.7
Crude materials for further processing.....	98.6	108.0	93.4	101.8	116.9	107.4	99.2	98.3	94.5
Foodstuffs and feedstuffs.....	100.7	108.8	90.5	97.0	112.3	105.7	94.6	94.7	85.7
Nonfood materials, except fuel.....	96.0	106.8	97.2	111.0	128.1	110.9	108.2	104.2	110.1
For manufacturing.....	96.1	107.0	96.9	111.2	128.6	110.8	105.8	103.6	109.6
For construction.....	93.0	101.9	105.2	106.8	113.0	113.0	117.4	121.0	124.9
Fuel.....	89.4	105.6	105.0	104.6	106.5	107.2	111.0	106.0	105.7
For manufacturing.....	89.3	105.7	105.0	104.5	106.2	106.9	110.5	105.5	105.3
For nonmanufacturing industries.....	89.5	105.5	105.0	104.7	106.9	107.8	111.8	106.7	106.3
Intermediate materials, components, and supplies.....	96.2	104.0	99.9	104.3	116.9	113.5	114.1	114.8	117.0
Materials and components for manufacturing.....	96.4	104.0	99.6	104.5	118.4	113.4	115.2	115.4	118.2
Materials for.....									
Food manufacturing.....	102.8	106.0	91.2	94.9	105.7	101.5	101.8	100.9	97.7
Nondurable manufacturing.....	99.2	105.0	95.8	100.5	116.5	104.8	104.0	102.3	102.8
Durable manufacturing.....	91.2	103.0	105.8	111.9	124.3	124.6	130.1	133.1	139.7
Components for manufacturing.....	94.4	101.9	103.8	107.6	122.2	122.5	124.7	125.3	131.0
Materials and components for construction.....	93.3	103.2	103.5	108.9	119.1	118.3	120.2	120.9	125.6
Processed fuels and lubricants.....	94.8	107.4	97.8	99.7	104.2	102.8	103.6	103.5	103.5
For manufacturing.....	95.8	106.9	97.3	98.9	103.5	102.3	102.5	102.5	102.2
For nonmanufacturing industries.....	93.1	108.2	98.6	101.1	105.4	103.7	105.5	105.3	105.7
Containers, nonreturnable, for manufacturing.....	97.0	101.3	101.7	104.4	122.7	116.0	116.2	118.2	110.8
Supplies.....	99.0	103.5	97.5	100.8	113.5	113.5	107.8	110.2	108.5
For manufacturing.....	96.6	102.0	101.4	108.3	120.7	117.6	118.3	120.0	127.3
For nonmanufacturing industries.....	100.1	104.2	95.8	97.5	110.4	111.8	103.2	105.9	100.0
Manufactured animal feeds.....	104.1	105.9	90.0	90.0	100.2	108.7	88.9	96.3	76.7
Other supplies.....	97.9	103.2	98.9	101.7	116.0	113.4	111.1	111.2	113.4
Finished goods ¹	95.9	103.5	100.6	102.4	112.1	111.5	110.4	110.7	110.9
Consumer goods.....	96.8	104.1	99.2	100.9	110.3	109.0	107.1	107.1	106.4
Foods.....	97.0	105.8	97.2	99.2	111.3	110.4	104.6	103.8	101.2
Crude foods.....	96.9	104.4	98.8	89.9	103.2	109.9	102.6	92.3	96.6
Processed foods.....	97.0	106.1	96.9	100.9	112.8	110.5	105.0	106.0	102.2
Other nondurable goods.....	97.4	103.5	99.2	100.8	108.5	105.9	106.9	107.2	107.8
Durable goods.....	94.8	101.3	104.0	105.0	112.1	113.0	113.8	114.7	115.9
Producer goods.....	92.8	101.1	106.1	108.7	119.3	121.3	123.1	124.7	128.4
For manufacturing.....	92.8	101.1	106.1	109.0	120.3	122.7	124.7	126.4	130.9
For nonmanufacturing industries.....	92.8	101.0	106.2	108.4	118.5	120.2	121.9	123.4	126.5

¹ Goods to users, including raw foods and fuels.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; release, *Economic Sector Indexes January 1947-July 1955*, and records.

No. 387.—PURCHASING POWER OF THE DOLLAR: 1935 TO 1955

[1947-49=100. Obtained by computing reciprocals of price indexes compiled by Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; these reciprocals are expressed as percentages with average of base period 1947-49=100]

YEAR	MONTHLY AVERAGE AS MEASURED BY—			YEAR	MONTHLY AVERAGE AS MEASURED BY—		
	Whole-sale prices	Con-sumer prices	Retail food prices		Whole-sale prices	Con-sumer prices	Retail food prices
1935.....	192.3	170.4	201.2	1946.....	127.1	119.9	126.6
1936.....	190.5	168.6	199.6	1947.....	103.7	104.7	104.3
1937.....	178.3	162.9	191.9	1948.....	95.8	97.3	96.1
1938.....	195.7	165.8	206.6	1949.....	100.8	98.2	100.0
1939.....	199.6	168.4	212.3	1950.....	97.0	97.3	98.8
1940.....	195.7	166.9	209.2	1951.....	87.1	90.1	88.8
1941.....	176.1	159.0	191.6	1952.....	89.6	88.1	87.3
1942.....	155.8	143.5	163.1	1953.....	90.8	87.4	88.7
1943.....	149.3	135.1	146.4	1954.....	90.7	87.1	88.8
1944.....	147.9	133.0	148.4	1955.....	90.3	87.3	90.2
1945.....	145.3	130.0	145.1				

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*.

No. 388.—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—ALL ITEMS AND COMMODITY GROUPS: 1913 TO 1956

1947-49=100. The Consumer Price Index from 1913 to December 1952 is rebased according to new groupings from adjusted series indexes on 1935-39=100 formerly published. For detailed explanation, see text, p. 317. These indexes include a correction of new unit bias in the rent index from 1940 to December 1949 and adjusted population and commodity weights beginning with indexes for January 1950. These adjustments make a continuous comparable series]

YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap- parel	YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap- parel	YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap- parel
1913..	42.3	39.6	76.6	36.2	1924..	73.1	60.8	125.9	65.3	1935..	58.7	49.7	78.2	50.6
1914..	42.9	40.5	76.6	36.5	1925..	75.0	65.8	126.4	64.0	1936..	59.3	50.1	80.1	51.0
1915..	43.4	40.0	77.2	37.8	1926..	75.6	68.0	125.2	63.0	1937..	61.4	52.1	83.8	53.7
1916..	46.6	45.0	78.1	40.9	1927..	74.2	65.5	123.2	61.8	1938..	60.3	48.4	86.5	53.4
1917..	54.8	57.9	77.4	49.2	1928..	73.3	64.8	120.3	60.9	1939..	59.4	47.1	86.6	52.5
1918..	64.3	66.5	78.8	66.6	1929..	73.3	65.6	117.4	60.3	1940..	59.9	47.8	86.9	53.2
										1941..	62.9	52.2	88.4	55.6
1919..	74.0	74.2	85.3	88.2	1930..	71.4	62.4	114.2	58.9	1942..	69.7	61.3	90.4	64.9
1920..	85.7	83.6	100.2	105.1	1931..	65.0	51.4	108.2	53.6	1943..	74.0	68.3	90.3	67.8
1921..	76.4	63.5	115.1	80.9	1932..	58.4	42.8	97.1	47.5	1944..	75.2	67.4	90.6	72.6
1922..	71.6	59.4	118.5	65.7	1933..	55.3	41.6	83.6	45.9	1945..	76.9	68.9	90.9	76.3
1923..	72.9	61.4	121.6	65.8	1934..	57.2	46.4	78.4	50.2	1946..	83.4	79.0	91.4	83.7

YEAR AND MONTH	All items	Food ²	HOUSING						Ap- parel	Trans- por- tation	Med- ical care	Per- sonal care	Read- ing and recre- ation	Other goods and serv- ices ³
			Total ²	Rent	Gas and elec- tricity	Solid fuels and fuel oil	House fur- nish- ings	House- hold oper- ation						
1947.....	95.5	95.9	95.0	94.4	97.6	88.8	97.2	97.2	97.1	90.6	94.9	97.6	95.5	96.1
1948.....	102.8	104.1	101.7	100.7	100.0	104.4	103.2	102.6	103.5	100.9	100.9	101.3	100.4	100.5
1949.....	101.8	100.0	103.3	105.0	102.5	106.8	99.6	100.1	99.4	108.5	104.1	101.1	104.1	103.4
1950.....	102.8	101.2	106.1	103.8	102.7	110.5	100.3	101.2	98.1	111.3	106.0	101.1	103.4	105.2
1951.....	111.0	112.6	112.4	113.1	103.1	116.4	111.2	109.0	106.9	118.4	111.1	110.5	106.5	109.7
March.....	110.3	112.0	111.7	111.9	103.1	116.7	111.1	108.4	106.2	116.9	109.9	110.7	107.0	108.9
June.....	110.8	112.3	112.3	112.7	103.0	115.4	112.0	108.7	106.6	117.5	111.0	110.8	106.5	109.1
Sept.....	111.6	112.5	112.9	114.2	103.2	116.6	111.3	108.8	109.3	119.7	111.8	110.0	105.8	109.6
Dec.....	113.1	115.0	113.9	115.6	103.4	117.6	110.8	111.1	108.1	122.2	114.3	111.1	106.5	112.8
1952.....	113.5	114.6	114.6	117.9	104.5	118.7	108.5	111.8	105.8	126.2	117.2	111.8	107.0	115.4
March.....	112.4	112.7	114.0	116.7	103.8	117.7	109.4	111.0	106.4	124.4	115.7	111.0	106.3	114.8
June.....	113.4	114.6	114.0	117.6	104.3	115.8	107.7	111.2	105.6	126.3	117.8	111.7	106.8	115.7
Sept.....	114.1	115.4	114.8	118.3	105.0	119.6	108.1	112.1	105.8	127.7	118.8	112.1	107.3	115.9
Dec.....	114.1	113.8	116.4	120.7	105.6	123.2	108.2	113.4	105.1	128.9	119.3	112.5	108.0	115.9
1953.....	114.4	112.8	117.7	124.1	106.6	123.9	107.9	115.3	104.8	129.7	121.3	112.8	108.0	118.2
March.....	113.6	111.7	116.8	121.7	106.5	124.4	108.0	114.0	104.7	129.3	119.5	112.4	107.7	117.5
June.....	114.5	113.7	117.4	123.3	106.4	121.8	108.0	115.4	104.6	129.4	121.1	112.6	107.8	118.2
Sept.....	115.2	113.8	118.4	126.0	106.9	124.6	108.1	116.0	105.3	130.7	122.6	112.9	107.8	118.5
Dec.....	114.9	112.3	118.9	127.6	107.2	125.3	108.1	117.0	105.3	128.9	123.6	113.6	108.9	120.3
1954.....	114.8	112.6	119.1	128.5	107.9	123.5	106.1	117.4	104.3	128.0	125.2	113.4	107.0	120.1
March.....	114.8	112.1	119.0	128.0	107.6	125.8	107.2	117.5	104.3	129.0	124.4	114.1	108.2	120.1
June.....	115.1	113.8	118.9	128.3	107.6	120.9	105.8	117.2	104.2	128.9	125.1	112.7	106.4	120.1
Sept.....	114.7	112.4	119.5	128.8	107.9	122.4	106.0	117.4	104.3	126.4	125.7	113.5	106.5	120.1
Dec.....	114.3	110.4	119.7	129.4	109.1	125.5	105.4	117.7	104.3	127.3	126.3	113.6	106.6	119.9
1955.....	114.5	110.9	120.0	130.3	110.7	125.2	104.1	119.1	103.7	126.4	128.0	115.3	106.6	120.2
March.....	114.3	110.8	119.6	130.0	110.3	126.2	104.6	117.9	103.2	127.3	127.0	113.5	106.6	119.8
June.....	114.4	111.3	119.7	130.4	110.7	122.7	103.8	119.2	103.2	125.8	127.6	114.7	106.2	119.9
Sept.....	114.9	111.6	120.4	130.5	111.2	125.2	103.6	119.8	104.6	125.3	128.2	116.6	106.7	120.6
Dec.....	114.7	109.5	120.8	131.1	111.5	128.0	103.4	120.7	104.7	127.3	130.2	117.9	106.8	120.6
1956: March.....	114.7	109.0	120.7	131.6	111.7	130.6	103.1	121.6	104.8	126.7	131.4	119.2	107.7	121.2

¹ Includes "food away from home" (restaurant meals and other food bought and eaten away from home) beginning January 1953.

² Includes "other shelter" (home purchase and other home owner costs).

³ Comprises tobacco, alcoholic beverages, and miscellaneous services such as legal services, banking fees, burial services.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 389.—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—ALL ITEMS, 1920 TO 1955, AND COMMODITY GROUPS, 1955, BY CITIES

[1947-49=100. As of December except where noted. For detailed explanation, see text, p. 317, and headnote, table 388]

CITY		ALL ITEMS									
		1920	1929	1932	1939	1941	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955
United States (46 cities) ¹		82.7	73.4	55.9	59.6	66.1	106.9	114.1	114.9	114.3	114.7
Atlanta.....		89.4	73.5	54.1	58.2	65.2	² 106.5	² 117.1	117.1	115.7	117.1
Baltimore.....		75.2	68.8	54.3	57.5	65.4	106.5	114.4	114.5	114.8	115.8
Boston.....		87.0	77.0	59.5	60.8	67.2	106.3	112.4	³ 113.8	³ 113.5	³ 114.5
Chicago.....		80.8	75.9	55.1	58.6	64.0	107.7	114.6	116.4	117.0	118.5
Cincinnati.....		78.0	72.6	54.6	58.3	65.5	105.9	112.5	114.6	113.3	114.2
Cleveland.....		81.1	69.3	53.1	59.2	66.5	² 105.4	² 113.6	² 115.5	² 115.3	² 116.2
Detroit.....		89.4	73.9	51.1	59.1	66.8	107.4	116.0	116.4	116.2	116.7
Houston.....		85.4	71.3	52.7	59.8	65.9	109.9	116.7	² 117.3	² 116.7	² 116.7
Kansas City, Mo.....		90.4	73.2	58.8	61.7	67.5	³ 105.0	³ 115.2	³ 115.7	³ 115.7	³ 116.2
Los Angeles.....		86.1	74.4	56.9	60.1	67.3	106.8	115.3	115.8	115.3	116.3
Minneapolis.....		81.8	70.8	56.0	61.1	66.8	107.3	114.6	³ 116.6	³ 116.9	³ 116.4
New York.....		81.0	74.3	58.8	60.5	65.7	106.0	112.0	113.0	112.2	112.0
Philadelphia.....		82.4	74.2	56.1	59.3	65.4	107.0	114.7	115.0	115.6	114.8
Pittsburgh.....		81.5	73.5	55.2	58.1	65.2	106.0	113.4	³ 114.7	³ 114.3	³ 113.8
Portland, Oreg.....		80.6	68.0	53.0	58.3	65.6	³ 106.4	³ 115.0	³ 116.1	³ 115.2	³ 116.2
St. Louis.....		80.8	74.1	55.3	59.4	66.3	107.1	114.9	116.9	115.4	116.1
San Francisco.....		76.7	69.1	55.7	58.6	65.1	106.2	115.6	116.9	115.7	115.9
Scranton.....		82.1	76.4	57.8	58.6	65.2	² 104.2	² 113.1	² 113.4	² 112.3	² 110.9
Seattle.....		80.5	70.0	54.3	59.0	67.1	² 107.1	² 115.6	² 116.4	² 115.7	² 117.4
Washington, D. C.....		79.2	69.7	57.3	60.2	66.9	² 105.7	² 113.8	² 114.3	² 113.5	² 113.7

CITY	1955												
	Food ⁴	HOUSING					Ap- parel	Trans- por- tation	Med- ical care	Per- sonal care	Read- ing and recre- ation	Other goods and serv- ices ⁶	
		Total ⁵	Rent	Gas and elec- tricity	Solid fuels and fuel oil	House fur- nish- ings							House- hold operation
United States (46 cities) ¹	109.5	120.8	131.1	111.5	128.0	103.4	120.7	104.7	127.3	130.2	117.9	106.8	120.6
Atlanta.....	108.3	127.1	-----	119.6	123.3	108.2	131.6	110.2	124.4	128.6	124.0	109.8	125.0
Baltimore.....	110.4	119.0	-----	99.9	127.9	98.2	114.7	102.4	135.3	136.5	113.4	116.4	123.3
Boston ²	109.9	121.8	-----	112.1	126.4	105.3	117.8	102.8	135.9	126.3	114.4	106.6	118.6
Chicago.....	107.6	131.2	-----	110.5	131.8	105.2	124.5	108.0	131.3	133.9	121.9	114.6	117.5
Cincinnati.....	110.4	119.8	133.1	119.1	135.0	98.0	129.0	103.9	122.5	137.1	116.8	98.8	116.3
Cleveland ²	107.4	123.3	-----	109.1	126.1	101.4	114.4	104.4	124.4	138.1	121.6	114.8	119.9
Detroit.....	111.5	122.5	-----	114.3	121.4	106.8	114.0	101.8	125.2	137.3	120.7	108.5	124.0
Houston ²	108.1	124.5	-----	106.7	-----	102.2	127.8	106.7	126.2	127.4	128.2	110.1	122.3
Kansas City, Mo. ³	107.1	122.0	138.4	122.0	116.1	102.4	125.1	104.7	127.1	136.5	121.3	115.0	116.6
Los Angeles.....	112.1	126.7	-----	116.2	-----	103.5	125.1	104.4	126.3	125.2	118.1	96.2	116.2
Minneapolis ³	112.3	121.3	-----	118.8	118.8	99.7	120.2	105.4	111.9	148.2	122.3	117.1	126.2
New York.....	108.7	116.6	-----	109.9	129.7	104.2	119.5	104.3	129.5	126.5	111.2	104.0	121.0
Philadelphia.....	110.6	114.0	-----	101.8	126.9	105.8	117.1	105.7	134.3	136.2	124.4	112.3	125.2
Pittsburgh ³	111.1	116.4	125.1	123.4	119.4	102.1	118.9	102.2	135.5	131.8	115.8	98.0	121.9
Portland, Oreg. ³	111.9	119.6	-----	107.8	132.1	105.0	114.1	108.0	126.0	128.8	117.9	116.5	120.4
St. Louis.....	110.2	122.5	138.1	103.8	141.8	102.5	125.3	103.7	133.6	140.1	118.6	91.4	117.2
San Francisco.....	112.5	117.3	133.7	136.3	-----	103.7	110.5	104.4	140.7	125.7	110.7	105.2	117.4
Scranton ²	106.0	116.0	125.0	119.1	132.2	98.7	109.7	105.7	126.0	120.7	121.6	120.7	116.4
Seattle ²	110.9	121.9	-----	88.8	131.8	103.8	115.3	107.1	129.8	139.2	118.8	109.9	128.3
Washington, D. C. ²	109.9	116.4	123.7	122.7	133.5	100.6	122.9	102.1	131.4	122.6	116.6	105.8	130.1

¹ 34 cities prior to January 1953. Indexes for food based on prices in 51 cities through 1942, 56 cities 1943 through 1952, and 46 cities beginning January 1953. Separate city indexes not compiled for 26 medium- and small-sized cities included in the national average.

² As of November. ³ As of October.

⁴ Includes "food away from home" (restaurant meals and other food bought and eaten away from home).

⁵ Includes "other shelter" (home purchase and other home owner costs).

⁶ Comprises tobacco, alcoholic beverages, and miscellaneous services such as legal services, banking fees, burial services.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review* and records.

No. 390.—THE CONFERENCE BOARD'S CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, 1920 TO 1955 AND
FOR SPECIFIED CITIES, 1939 TO 1955

[1953=100. Represents annual averages of monthly figures for cities of 50,000 inhabitants or more]

YEAR	All items	Food	Housing	Apparel	Transportation and sundries	YEAR	All items	Food	Housing	Apparel	Transportation	Sundries
1920-----	77.8	76.6	78.4	139.9	60.0	1938-----	55.7	44.2	73.0	67.8		55.7
1921-----	66.8	58.1	82.4	89.1	60.9	1939-----	55.0	43.1	72.4	65.3		55.0
1922-----	63.6	54.4	80.0	83.4	58.7	1940-----	55.4	43.7	72.6	66.6		56.1
1923-----	65.4	56.2	82.7	91.2	57.9	1941-----	58.3	48.1	74.4	69.3		57.0
1924-----	66.1	55.7	85.4	93.8	58.3	1942-----	64.5	56.5	77.5	81.5		61.3
1925-----	67.8	60.2	84.3	93.5	58.7	1943-----	68.2	62.9	77.8	83.6		63.0
1926-----	68.3	62.2	82.7	93.5	58.6	1944-----	69.1	61.9	78.3	86.7		67.3
1927-----	66.9	60.1	80.6	91.6	58.6	1945-----	70.2	68.1	78.6	88.5		68.7
1928-----	65.9	59.4	78.2	92.3	58.3	1946-----	74.9	71.3	79.6	92.3		71.5
1929-----	65.6	60.1	77.0	90.1	57.6	1947-----	84.7	88.0	82.5	100.1		75.9
1930-----	63.4	57.1	75.2	83.9	57.4	1948-----	90.1	94.4	86.9	103.4		82.3
1931-----	57.0	47.1	70.0	72.5	57.1	1949-----	88.8	89.8	88.0	97.5		85.0
1932-----	50.9	39.2	62.8	60.7	56.4	1950-----	90.0	90.5	89.8	96.0		87.6
1933-----	49.0	38.1	58.1	61.7	54.3	1951-----	97.0	100.7	94.8	102.8		91.4
1934-----	51.8	42.3	60.4	70.7	53.8	1952-----	99.5	103.7	96.7	100.4		95.2
1935-----	53.6	45.4	63.4	68.4	54.0	1953-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0
1936-----	54.8	45.8	67.7	67.3	54.4	1954-----	100.2	99.5	100.9	99.2	100.1	101.0
1937-----	57.2	47.6	73.0	70.2	55.1	1955-----	100.3	98.3	101.5	99.0	101.1	102.0

CITY (all items)	1939	1941	1945	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Akron-----	54.3	59.3	70.2	90.0	89.1	89.7	95.7	98.5	100.0	100.3	100.3
Atlanta-----	55.8	58.4	70.8	89.7	87.3	88.7	96.9	97.9	100.0	99.4	98.9
Baltimore-----	55.0	58.6	71.6	91.1	90.0	90.6	97.3	100.6	100.0	100.2	100.0
Birmingham-----	55.5	59.3	71.8	89.7	88.2	89.6	96.9	99.2	100.0	100.1	100.1
Boston-----	56.3	59.3	70.4	91.4	89.9	91.3	97.5	100.9	100.0	99.4	99.6
Bridgeport-----	55.5	59.3	70.6	92.4	90.2	90.4	96.8	100.2	100.0	100.3	100.1
Chattanooga-----	56.4	58.9	72.9	91.7	87.9	89.7	97.4	99.0	100.0	99.3	98.8
Chicago-----	53.5	56.8	67.6	89.5	88.1	90.3	96.9	99.3	100.0	101.5	102.7
Cincinnati-----	53.5	56.7	67.8	89.3	88.4	89.5	96.9	98.7	100.0	100.3	100.7
Cleveland-----	53.3	56.4	68.4	88.4	86.8	87.8	95.6	98.3	100.0	100.4	100.5
Dallas-----	53.8	56.3	68.9	86.1	86.9	90.4	97.5	98.8	100.0	99.7	99.6
Denver-----	56.8	58.9	71.0	91.2	90.2	91.0	98.2	99.4	100.0	100.5	100.0
Des Moines-----	56.5	59.7	70.3	90.7	89.2	90.7	98.4	99.7	100.0	100.1	100.0
Detroit-----	52.8	56.8	69.6	88.4	87.0	88.5	95.6	98.5	100.0	100.3	100.8
Duluth-Superior-----	54.0	56.5	67.9	89.0	88.0	89.4	98.2	99.7	100.0	100.8	100.8
Eric-----	51.3	55.3	68.3	88.8	88.3	89.7	96.4	99.3	100.0	100.4	100.5
Evansville-----	(1)	(1)	71.6	88.6	87.0	87.8	94.8	96.1	100.0	100.3	98.4
Grand Rapids-----	52.0	56.4	68.7	87.2	84.8	86.6	96.2	99.3	100.0	100.6	100.9
Houston-----	56.8	59.7	71.1	90.8	89.3	91.5	98.6	99.7	100.0	99.9	100.4
Huntington-Ashland-----	(1)	(1)	74.7	93.0	89.7	90.9	97.8	99.2	100.0	100.6	100.8
Indianapolis-----	53.4	57.4	69.7	89.3	88.4	90.3	96.4	98.1	100.0	100.0	100.1
Kansas City, Mo-----	57.9	60.1	72.8	91.6	89.3	89.6	97.1	99.3	100.0	100.2	100.4
Lansing-----	(1)	57.1	71.0	88.7	86.3	87.6	97.8	98.6	100.0	100.5	100.6
Los Angeles-----	56.3	59.3	72.4	89.8	88.3	88.5	97.6	100.8	100.0	99.7	99.4
Milwaukee-----	50.6	53.7	64.4	83.4	84.1	87.9	96.8	99.4	100.0	99.4	99.1
Minneapolis-St. Paul-----	54.5	57.4	68.5	91.0	89.0	90.1	97.1	99.5	100.0	100.6	101.0
Newark-Northeastern N. J.-----	56.3	59.1	70.4	90.6	89.5	89.6	95.7	100.4	100.0	99.4	99.4
New Orleans-----	53.1	56.9	69.1	89.0	89.1	87.2	94.2	96.8	100.0	102.1	101.4
New York-----	57.2	60.5	72.2	92.3	91.0	91.3	97.6	99.9	100.0	100.5	100.5
Philadelphia-----	55.3	58.6	70.5	89.1	87.6	88.3	96.1	98.9	100.0	99.9	99.5
Pittsburgh-----	54.0	57.8	68.1	88.6	87.0	87.7	96.3	99.8	100.0	100.2	100.0
Portland, Oreg-----	54.9	57.9	70.3	89.9	89.4	90.5	98.2	99.8	100.0	99.6	99.1
Richmond-----	55.7	58.7	72.2	93.3	91.5	92.0	99.2	100.6	100.0	100.1	100.2
Roanoke-----	(1)	(1)	70.8	91.1	90.2	90.5	98.5	100.0	100.0	99.2	98.8
Rochester-----	54.0	58.4	69.9	89.0	89.5	90.9	98.4	100.5	100.0	100.2	100.6
St. Louis-----	54.7	57.9	69.6	89.9	86.9	88.0	97.2	100.2	100.0	99.8	99.8
San Francisco-Oakland-----	53.7	56.0	69.2	89.6	89.1	88.7	96.6	99.4	100.0	101.1	101.5
Seattle-----	55.8	59.3	71.7	91.3	89.5	90.0	97.3	99.5	100.0	99.9	100.2
Syracuse-----	(1)	60.3	72.5	91.5	89.9	91.2	97.9	100.0	100.0	100.1	99.9
Wilmington-----	50.6	60.1	70.9	90.1	88.8	88.8	95.9	98.5	100.0	99.9	99.8

¹ Not available.

Source: National Industrial Conference Board, Inc., New York, N. Y.; *Management Record*.

No. 391.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED FOODS: 1913 to 1956

[Mid-month prices in cents per pound except for milk (cents per quart), eggs and oranges (cents per dozen), and tomatoes (cents per No. 2 can through September 1954, No. 303 can thereafter). Data are averages of prices reported by retail dealers in cities included in the Retail Food Index. (See headnote, table 393.) Number of cities also varies slightly according to availability of prices for each item. Sales taxes not included after 1945. Prices for individual cities combined with use of population weights]

YEAR AND MONTH	Wheat flour	Corn meal	Bread, white	Round steak	Chuck roast	Pork chops	Bacon, sliced	Ham, whole	Lamb, leg	Chickens, fryers, ready-to-cook	Butter	Cheese
1913.....	3.3	3.0	5.6	22.3	16.0	21.0	27.0	-----	18.9	(1)	38.3	22.1
1920.....	8.1	6.5	11.5	39.5	26.2	42.3	52.3	-----	39.3	(1)	70.1	41.6
1925.....	6.1	5.4	9.3	36.2	22.8	37.0	47.1	-----	38.6	(1)	55.2	37.5
1929.....	5.1	5.3	8.8	46.0	31.4	37.5	43.9	-----	40.2	(1)	55.5	39.5
1930.....	4.6	5.3	8.6	42.6	28.6	36.2	42.5	-----	35.1	(1)	46.4	36.6
1933.....	3.9	3.5	7.1	25.7	16.0	19.8	22.6	-----	21.8	(1)	27.8	23.9
1935.....	5.1	4.6	8.3	36.0	24.0	36.1	41.3	29.7	27.9	(1)	36.0	27.0
1940.....	4.3	4.2	8.0	36.4	23.5	27.9	27.3	24.3	27.9	(1)	36.0	25.9
1945.....	6.4	6.4	8.8	40.6	28.1	37.1	41.1	34.7	40.0	(1)	50.7	35.6
1947.....	9.6	9.8	12.5	75.6	51.5	72.1	77.7	67.5	64.2	(1)	80.5	59.0
1948.....	9.8	10.8	13.9	90.5	64.4	77.2	76.9	68.0	71.1	(1)	86.7	65.6
1949.....	9.6	9.1	14.0	85.3	55.5	74.3	66.5	63.4	72.5	(1)	72.5	(1)
1950.....	9.8	9.0	14.3	93.6	61.6	75.4	63.7	62.0	74.4	59.5	72.9	51.8
1951.....	10.4	9.6	15.7	109.3	74.1	79.4	67.2	66.5	83.1	61.8	81.9	59.1
1952.....	10.5	10.4	16.0	111.2	73.5	80.3	64.9	65.2	81.7	60.7	85.5	60.7
1953.....	10.5	12.6	16.4	91.5	52.9	82.7	78.5	69.7	72.2	59.7	79.0	59.8
1954.....	10.7	12.6	17.2	90.7	51.4	86.3	81.7	70.0	71.1	53.8	72.4	57.6
March.....	10.7	12.5	17.0	88.4	51.0	85.7	88.0	72.2	70.7	54.5	78.4	58.9
June.....	10.7	12.5	17.0	91.0	51.8	92.7	86.7	72.9	73.6	54.1	69.3	56.9
September.....	10.7	12.6	17.4	91.9	50.6	87.2	76.5	68.0	69.6	54.9	69.3	56.8
December.....	10.8	12.6	17.6	92.3	52.7	77.2	71.3	64.1	68.9	49.6	72.2	56.8
1955.....	10.8	12.6	17.7	90.3	50.1	79.3	65.9	60.5	68.1	57.4	70.9	57.7
March.....	10.8	12.6	17.7	91.0	52.1	74.3	66.7	59.4	68.1	59.4	71.0	57.8
June.....	10.8	12.6	17.7	90.1	49.8	89.8	65.7	61.9	69.5	58.6	70.4	57.8
September.....	10.7	12.6	17.7	91.5	49.2	85.3	67.2	62.6	68.4	57.6	71.0	57.7
December.....	10.7	12.6	17.8	87.1	47.7	67.2	57.5	55.7	66.2	49.7	71.1	57.7
1956, March.....	10.6	12.5	17.7	81.3	44.2	67.3	52.8	57.1	63.8	50.0	70.8	57.1

YEAR AND MONTH	Milk, fresh (delivered)	Eggs	Bananas	Oranges	Cabbage	Onions	Potatoes	Canned tomatoes	Prunes, dried	Coffee	Lard	Sugar
1913.....	8.9	34.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.7	-----	-----	29.8	15.8	5.5
1920.....	16.7	68.1	12.6	63.2	6.4	7.1	6.3	14.8	28.1	47.0	29.5	19.4
1925.....	13.9	55.4	10.8	57.1	5.2	7.0	3.6	13.2	17.1	50.4	23.0	7.0
1929.....	14.4	52.7	9.7	44.7	5.3	6.7	3.2	12.3	15.3	47.9	18.1	6.4
1930.....	14.1	44.5	9.1	57.1	5.6	5.0	3.6	12.1	16.1	39.5	16.8	6.1
1933.....	10.4	28.8	6.9	27.3	4.0	3.5	2.3	9.1	9.5	26.4	8.9	5.3
1935.....	11.7	37.6	6.4	32.0	3.9	5.1	1.9	10.2	11.1	25.7	19.5	5.7
1940.....	12.8	33.1	6.4	29.1	3.4	4.5	2.4	8.5	9.7	21.2	9.4	5.2
1945.....	15.6	58.1	10.4	48.5	6.1	6.9	4.9	12.2	17.5	30.5	18.8	6.7
1947.....	19.6	69.6	15.1	43.4	7.3	7.4	5.0	19.3	24.7	46.9	31.5	9.7
1948.....	21.8	72.3	15.9	44.7	6.6	10.6	5.6	16.5	21.4	51.4	29.6	9.4
1949.....	21.1	69.6	16.6	51.8	6.7	7.4	5.5	15.2	23.1	55.4	19.2	9.5
1950.....	20.6	60.4	16.3	49.3	5.9	6.8	4.6	14.7	24.6	79.4	19.1	9.7
1951.....	23.1	73.7	16.3	48.7	8.6	7.9	5.1	18.8	27.4	86.8	24.6	10.1
1952.....	24.2	87.3	16.4	50.6	9.4	11.3	7.6	17.6	(2)	86.8	18.4	10.3
1953.....	23.4	69.8	16.8	49.0	7.2	8.6	5.4	17.6	29.1	89.2	20.2	10.6
1954.....	23.0	58.5	16.8	55.4	6.9	7.3	5.3	(2)	30.8	110.8	26.2	10.5
March.....	23.3	57.9	16.7	46.1	7.4	5.9	4.3	17.3	29.8	105.2	25.6	10.5
June.....	22.1	53.0	18.0	54.8	6.6	8.4	6.3	17.3	30.6	120.9	27.1	10.5
September.....	23.1	59.6	16.5	68.9	6.1	7.6	5.5	17.4	31.3	111.6	26.9	10.5
December.....	23.4	53.6	16.8	48.2	7.8	7.7	5.2	14.8	32.1	105.3	24.5	10.5
1955.....	23.1	60.6	17.0	52.8	8.3	8.1	5.6	15.1	33.7	93.0	20.8	10.4
March.....	22.9	60.2	17.0	48.2	7.8	7.4	5.5	15.0	32.7	94.2	21.1	10.4
June.....	22.5	53.6	17.0	52.9	8.0	8.5	7.2	15.3	33.7	89.0	20.8	10.4
September.....	23.4	68.5	17.2	59.2	7.3	7.9	4.5	15.1	34.3	90.5	20.0	10.4
December.....	23.9	69.0	16.4	53.6	9.4	8.4	4.8	15.3	35.0	91.6	19.7	10.5
1956, March.....	23.5	59.3	16.6	49.8	7.9	7.8	5.7	15.3	35.6	99.4	18.7	10.5

¹ Not available. ² Insufficient reports for annual average.

³ Vacuum pack only; not comparable with earlier data.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, Serial No. R1172, and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 392.—INDEXES OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD, BY SUBGROUPS: 1947 TO 1956

[1947-49=100. See text, p. 318. See earlier issues of *Statistical Abstract* for indexes based on 1935-39=100 and for more detailed groups from 1935 to 1952]

GROUP	Avg.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total food:¹													
1947-----	95.9	91.0	90.2	93.8	93.1	92.9	94.3	95.6	97.3	100.7	99.8	100.3	102.4
1948-----	104.1	103.8	101.3	100.1	102.9	104.4	106.0	107.3	107.2	106.5	104.7	102.7	101.5
1949-----	100.0	101.4	98.9	99.8	100.4	100.2	101.1	99.9	100.3	101.1	99.3	99.4	97.7
1950-----	101.2	97.0	96.5	97.3	97.7	98.9	100.5	103.1	103.9	104.0	104.3	104.4	107.1
1951-----	112.6	109.9	111.9	112.0	111.7	112.6	112.3	112.7	112.4	112.5	113.5	114.6	115.0
1952-----	114.6	115.0	112.6	112.7	113.9	114.3	114.6	116.3	116.6	115.4	115.0	115.0	113.8
1953-----	112.8	113.1	111.5	111.7	111.5	112.1	113.7	113.8	114.1	113.8	113.6	112.0	112.3
1954-----	112.6	113.1	112.6	112.1	112.4	113.3	113.8	114.6	113.9	112.4	111.8	111.1	110.4
1955-----	110.9	110.6	110.8	110.8	111.2	111.1	111.3	112.1	111.2	111.6	110.8	109.8	109.5
1956-----		109.2	108.8	109.0									
Total food at home:													
1947-----	112.5	112.9	111.1	111.3	111.1	111.7	113.7	113.8	114.1	113.5	113.3	111.4	111.7
1948-----	111.9	112.6	112.0	111.4	111.8	112.8	113.3	114.2	113.3	111.6	110.9	110.1	109.2
1949-----	109.7	109.4	109.6	109.7	110.1	110.0	110.3	111.1	110.0	110.4	109.4	108.2	107.9
1950-----		107.5	107.1	107.3									
Cereals and bakery products:													
1947-----	94.0	86.8	87.2	89.6	92.8	93.3	93.5	93.8	94.2	95.5	97.0	101.6	103.1
1948-----	103.4	104.5	103.9	103.4	103.4	103.5	103.6	103.4	103.3	103.3	102.8	102.8	103.0
1949-----	102.7	103.1	102.8	102.9	103.0	102.9	102.7	102.5	102.5	102.7	102.3	102.4	102.4
1950-----	104.5	102.2	102.3	102.3	102.4	102.7	102.7	103.8	106.2	107.0	107.2	107.4	107.5
1951-----	114.0	112.2	113.2	113.4	113.9	113.9	114.0	114.3	114.2	114.6	114.6	115.1	115.2
1952-----	116.8	115.3	115.5	115.7	115.6	117.2	116.9	117.6	117.5	117.4	117.5	117.5	117.7
1953-----	119.1	117.7	117.6	117.7	118.0	118.4	118.9	119.1	119.5	120.3	120.4	120.6	120.9
1954-----	121.9	121.2	121.3	121.2	121.1	121.3	121.3	121.6	122.3	122.6	122.7	123.1	123.3
1955-----	123.9	123.4	123.8	123.9	123.9	123.8	124.0	124.2	124.1	124.0	123.9	123.9	123.9
1956-----		123.9	124.3	124.4									
Meats, poultry, and fish:													
1947-----	93.5	85.7	84.7	89.4	87.2	87.8	93.4	94.8	93.3	103.6	101.4	97.7	97.8
1948-----	101.5	102.2	96.8	96.7	100.6	105.1	109.8	112.7	114.9	114.2	110.2	106.2	103.9
1949-----	100.9	101.5	95.3	98.8	100.9	100.0	103.6	101.6	103.1	104.9	101.2	98.6	96.1
1950-----	104.9	94.4	95.6	98.7	99.5	103.4	106.1	110.1	112.2	112.4	109.0	107.7	109.1
1951-----	117.2	113.5	116.3	117.2	117.3	117.4	116.9	117.6	118.4	118.6	119.1	117.7	116.3
1952-----	116.2	117.1	116.7	115.2	114.8	114.5	116.5	116.4	119.4	119.2	116.9	114.3	113.0
1953-----	109.9	110.9	107.7	107.4	106.8	109.2	111.3	112.0	114.1	113.5	111.1	107.0	107.8
1954-----	108.0	110.2	109.7	109.5	110.5	111.0	111.1	109.7	107.6	106.7	103.9	103.5	102.2
1955-----	101.6	102.4	102.5	102.3	103.0	102.1	103.8	103.7	102.9	103.5	100.9	97.1	94.6
1956-----		93.8	93.6	92.8									
Dairy products:													
1947-----	96.7	98.7	95.1	97.4	92.9	89.0	89.0	92.8	95.4	101.3	98.7	103.0	106.4
1948-----	105.3	106.8	106.1	104.4	106.9	106.3	106.9	108.5	109.6	108.4	105.4	103.6	103.4
1949-----	96.9	101.8	99.9	98.8	96.0	94.8	94.5	94.6	96.0	96.2	96.9	96.8	96.7
1950-----	95.9	95.6	95.3	94.7	93.3	92.6	92.3	93.8	95.7	97.0	99.6	100.1	100.7
1951-----	107.0	105.2	106.1	106.2	106.0	105.7	105.9	106.5	106.9	107.2	107.9	109.2	110.7
1952-----	111.5	112.0	112.7	112.0	110.4	109.3	108.9	110.2	111.0	112.5	113.2	113.3	112.7
1953-----	109.6	111.6	110.7	110.3	109.0	107.8	107.5	108.3	109.1	109.6	110.1	110.5	110.3
1954-----	106.1	109.7	109.0	108.0	104.6	103.5	102.9	104.3	105.1	105.8	106.7	106.6	106.8
1955-----	105.9	106.4	106.1	105.4	104.6	104.0	104.1	104.7	105.7	106.5	107.5	107.8	107.7
1956-----		107.3	107.3	106.9									
Fruits and vegetables:													
1947-----	97.6	92.0	93.9	97.7	98.1	101.4	100.4	98.9	97.8	97.1	96.3	97.7	100.5
1948-----	100.5	102.0	104.3	101.3	106.5	106.8	105.2	104.5	97.7	95.9	94.8	92.8	94.2
1949-----	101.9	100.5	104.7	105.0	107.1	108.1	106.7	102.9	98.9	97.3	95.2	98.9	97.1
1950-----	97.6	100.3	97.6	95.5	97.4	99.0	102.5	103.6	94.7	91.1	92.9	95.8	99.9
1951-----	106.7	104.8	109.8	106.3	105.2	108.5	107.7	107.0	102.3	109.4	103.2	109.5	115.8
1952-----	117.2	118.2	109.5	113.7	121.1	124.3	122.4	124.0	118.7	111.5	111.3	115.9	115.8
1953-----	113.5	116.7	115.9	115.5	115.0	115.2	121.7	118.2	112.7	106.6	107.7	107.4	109.2
1954-----	111.9	110.8	108.0	107.8	110.0	114.6	117.1	120.1	114.7	110.5	111.1	109.6	108.4
1955-----	113.5	110.6	110.7	112.0	117.5	120.2	119.5	121.9	111.3	110.2	108.5	109.0	110.7
1956-----		112.6	113.3	114.8									
Other foods bought to be prepared at home:²													
1947-----	100.1	95.7	94.2	97.6	99.3	96.5	95.1	98.0	99.4	104.3	105.7	105.6	109.5
1948-----	102.5	105.8	98.9	97.9	97.4	98.0	100.0	102.0	104.8	106.0	107.8	108.5	103.0
1949-----	97.5	100.5	93.4	93.0	93.1	93.7	94.9	95.8	99.6	102.3	101.3	102.4	99.3
1950-----	101.2	95.1	93.5	95.5	95.1	93.5	94.1	97.7	105.3	107.7	110.4	109.2	117.0
1951-----	114.6	111.2	110.3	112.7	112.4	113.5	113.8	114.8	116.5	118.4	118.9	118.5	114.5
1952-----	109.3	109.1	105.8	104.4	105.0	104.4	105.2	111.5	113.1	113.7	115.1	114.3	110.6
1953-----	112.2	109.7	107.3	109.1	110.4	110.3	110.9	112.3	114.4	116.7	117.4	114.8	113.5
1954-----	114.8	113.5	114.0	112.3	113.6	114.5	115.2	117.3	119.6	116.0	115.7	113.7	112.0
1955-----	111.5	111.3	112.1	111.9	109.4	108.4	107.7	109.2	112.6	114.1	113.9	113.1	113.7
1956-----		112.8	109.6	110.7									

¹ Includes "food away from home" beginning January 1953.

² Comprises eggs, beverages (nonalcoholic), fats and oils, sugar and sweets, and miscellaneous foods.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 393.—INDEXES OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD, BY CITIES: 1929 TO 1955

[1947-49=100. See text, p. 318. Based on 46 cities beginning January 1953, 56 cities March 1943-December 1952, and 51 cities prior to March 1943. City indexes not compiled for 26 medium- and small-sized cities included in the national average. See also earlier issues of *Statistical Abstract* for indexes based on 1935-39=100 for 1929 to 1952]

CITY	ANNUAL AVERAGE								1954			1955		
	1929	1932	1939	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	Avg.	June	Dec.	Avg.	June	Dec.
United States	65.6	42.8	47.1	68.9	101.2	112.6	114.6	112.8	112.6	113.8	110.4	110.9	111.3	109.5
Atlanta.....	70.2	42.6	46.7	69.3	99.7	113.1	113.6	113.2	112.9	114.7	110.0	110.2	111.0	108.3
Baltimore.....	58.4	39.0	45.5	69.3	101.3	112.1	114.6	113.2	114.1	116.0	111.4	111.7	112.2	110.4
Boston.....	71.2	46.4	49.5	69.4	101.6	111.6	113.8	110.5	110.1	110.8	108.5	109.5	109.5	108.4
Chicago.....	64.4	42.3	45.9	66.7	101.3	112.9	114.7	111.3	110.8	111.6	108.2	109.1	109.2	107.6
Cincinnati.....	66.7	41.3	45.4	67.7	101.4	112.1	115.3	115.0	114.4	114.9	112.0	112.0	112.9	110.4
Cleveland.....	62.6	39.4	46.0	68.4	101.0	112.3	114.9	110.2	110.9	112.4	108.9	108.9	109.3	107.1
Detroit.....	68.0	40.0	47.6	68.9	103.4	116.5	118.1	115.4	115.4	117.5	113.0	113.2	113.9	111.5
Houston.....	61.7	38.1	46.4	65.8	101.7	112.6	113.4	112.3	112.0	112.1	109.8	109.9	110.2	107.7
Kansas City, Mo..	67.9	44.0	49.3	69.5	99.0	111.3	113.2	110.5	108.9	109.4	107.1	106.8	107.4	105.7
Los Angeles.....	66.2	42.1	46.8	70.8	100.0	112.8	114.5	113.1	112.7	113.1	110.7	111.8	111.4	112.1
Minneapolis ¹	64.6	41.5	50.3	68.3	100.9	112.9	115.5	112.7	112.3	113.0	109.9	111.6	111.7	111.7
New York ²	66.0	45.8	47.8	69.3	101.3	112.0	113.7	111.4	111.4	111.6	110.1	110.8	110.8	108.7
Philadelphia.....	66.0	43.8	47.8	69.5	102.0	113.4	116.5	114.7	115.0	116.5	112.6	113.0	113.1	110.6
Pittsburgh.....	65.8	40.8	45.4	67.3	101.1	112.0	113.6	113.5	113.5	115.5	110.8	111.2	112.5	109.3
Portland, Oreg.....	59.5	39.4	45.7	69.5	102.9	115.8	115.8	113.0	112.5	114.3	109.7	110.6	110.7	112.1
St. Louis.....	61.2	38.4	45.7	67.6	102.1	114.1	116.3	114.4	115.3	116.6	112.3	112.3	112.4	110.2
San Francisco.....	59.9	42.0	45.0	69.5	100.9	111.9	114.5	113.6	113.9	115.3	111.8	112.9	113.4	112.5
Scranton.....	69.6	43.9	46.9	69.0	100.3	111.4	114.4	112.3	111.5	113.3	108.1	108.3	108.9	105.9
Seattle.....	62.2	41.9	46.6	69.3	101.6	112.5	114.9	112.1	112.1	113.3	110.8	112.1	113.0	111.6
Washington, D. C.	67.0	44.4	47.3	69.7	100.9	111.7	113.6	111.4	111.8	113.4	109.7	111.2	111.3	109.7

¹ Minneapolis-St. Paul, beginning January 1953.

² New York, N. Y.-Newark, N. J., January 1953 through June 1953; New York, N. Y.-Northeastern N. J., beginning July 1953.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review* and historical tables of indexes.

No. 394.—INDEXES OF RETAIL PRICES OF FUELS AND ELECTRICITY FOR LARGE CITIES COMBINED: 1952 TO 1955

[1947-49=100. As of December]

ITEM	1952	1953	1954	1955
Gas and electricity.....	105.6	107.2	109.1	111.5
Solid fuels and fuel oil.....	123.2	125.3	125.5	128.0
Gas:				
Gas for space heating.....	107.7	113.6	116.4	121.7
Gas other than space heating.....	106.0	108.8	110.6	114.1
Electricity:				
Electricity (composite).....	104.3	103.8	105.5	106.4
100 KWH.....	100.9	101.3	102.7	103.7
Bituminous coal.....	120.0	120.6	120.2	123.3
Pennsylvania anthracite.....	135.3	135.0	129.8	130.8
Petroleum fuel oil #2.....	116.6	120.9	124.2	126.9

Source: Department of Labor Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 395.—COAL—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES AND INDEXES FOR LARGE CITIES COMBINED: 1935 TO 1956

[Prices not directly comparable because of different methods of calculation and change in number of cities or dealers reporting prices over the period covered. Indexes are comparable. For indexes based on Oct. 1922=Sept. 1925=100, see *Historical Statistics*, series L 50-51]

YEAR AND MONTH	AVERAGE PRICE PER TON OF 2,000 POUNDS				INDEX (1947-49=100)		
	Bituminous ¹	Pennsylvania anthracite ²			Bituminous	Pennsylvania anthracite	
		Stove	Buckwheat No. 1	Chestnut		All sizes	Buckwheat No. 1
1935.....	\$8.29	\$11.38	(³)	\$11.14	54.4	58.0	52.9
1936.....	8.52	10.79	\$7.64	10.84	56.6	56.5	53.3
1937.....	9.10	11.92	8.43	11.97	60.6	62.2	53.8
1938.....	10.95	15.96	11.15	15.97	74.1	83.2	76.8
1939.....	12.99	17.23	11.95	17.11	87.6	90.3	83.3
1940.....	15.40	19.24	13.13	19.10	104.3	101.4	100.4
1941.....	15.83	20.34	13.67	20.13	108.1	108.3	116.3
1942.....	16.48	21.38	14.17	21.07	112.1	112.5	120.5
1943.....	16.87	23.70	14.81	23.16	114.6	123.4	130.0
1944.....	16.27	(³)	15.43	23.06	116.8	125.3	135.5
1945.....	14.95	26.36	17.05	(³)	119.2	134.0	153.4
1946.....	14.94	25.26	16.74	(³)	119.1	129.0	150.6
1947.....	15.10	25.08	16.03	(³)	120.4	126.7	144.2
1948.....	15.10	25.67	16.74	(³)	120.4	131.2	150.7
1949.....	14.81	24.13	15.52	(³)	118.1	120.5	139.7
1950.....	15.25	24.63	15.66	(³)	121.6	124.5	140.9
1951.....	15.46	25.96	15.87	(³)	123.3	130.8	142.3
1952.....	15.57	26.88	16.46	(³)	124.1	135.4	143.1
1953.....	16.48	21.38	14.17	21.07	112.1	112.5	120.5
1954.....	16.87	23.70	14.81	23.16	114.6	123.4	130.0
1955.....	16.27	(³)	15.43	23.06	116.8	125.3	135.5
1956.....	14.95	26.36	17.05	(³)	119.2	134.0	153.4
1957.....	14.94	25.26	16.74	(³)	119.1	129.0	150.6
1958.....	15.10	25.08	16.03	(³)	120.4	126.7	144.2
1959.....	15.10	25.67	16.74	(³)	120.4	131.2	150.7
1960.....	14.81	24.13	15.52	(³)	118.1	120.5	139.7
1961.....	15.25	24.63	15.66	(³)	121.6	124.5	140.9
1962.....	15.46	25.96	15.87	(³)	123.3	130.8	142.3
1963, March (prel.).....	15.57	26.88	16.46	(³)	124.1	135.4	143.1

¹ Beginning 1952, weighted average price; unweighted for prior years.

² Weighted average price. ³ Not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 396.—AVERAGE TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILLS FOR ELECTRICITY IN CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE COMBINED: 1935 TO 1955

[As of January 1. 25, 100, and 250 kilowatt-hour consumptions were chosen to represent the typical usage, respectively, of residential consumers who use electricity for lighting and the operation of small appliances only; for lighting, small appliances, and refrigeration; and for lighting, small appliances, refrigeration, and cooking]

YEAR	AVERAGE BILL IN DOLLARS FOR—			AVERAGE BILL IN CENTS PER KILOWATT-HOUR FOR—			INDEX OF AVERAGE BILL (Jan. 1, 1935=100) FOR—		
	25 kw.-hrs.	100 kw.-hrs.	250 kw.-hrs.	25 kw.-hrs.	100 kw.-hrs.	250 kw.-hrs.	25 kw.-hrs.	100 kw.-hrs.	250 kw.-hrs.
1935.....	1.60	4.47	8.90	6.3	4.5	3.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
1936.....	1.53	4.21	7.85	6.1	4.2	3.1	95.6	94.2	88.2
1937.....	1.45	4.10	7.51	5.8	4.1	3.0	90.6	91.7	84.4
1938.....	1.43	4.03	7.34	5.7	4.0	2.9	89.4	90.2	82.5
1939.....	1.40	3.96	7.21	5.6	4.0	2.9	87.5	88.6	81.0
1940.....	1.36	3.88	7.05	5.4	3.9	2.8	85.0	86.8	79.2
1941.....	1.34	3.83	6.98	5.4	3.8	2.8	83.8	85.7	78.4
1942.....	1.34	3.80	6.95	5.4	3.8	2.8	83.8	85.0	78.1
1943.....	1.33	3.80	6.94	5.3	3.8	2.8	83.1	85.0	78.0
1944.....	1.33	3.78	6.92	5.3	3.8	2.8	83.1	84.6	77.8
1945.....	1.32	3.76	6.80	5.3	3.8	2.8	82.5	84.1	77.4
1946.....	1.28	3.73	6.86	5.1	3.7	2.7	80.0	83.4	77.1
1947.....	1.23	3.64	6.78	4.9	3.6	2.7	76.9	81.4	76.2
1948.....	1.24	3.64	6.79	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.4	76.3
1949.....	1.25	3.68	6.87	5.0	3.7	2.7	78.1	82.3	77.2
1950.....	1.24	3.64	6.81	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.4	76.5
1951.....	1.24	3.62	6.77	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.0	76.1
1952.....	1.24	3.63	6.79	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.2	76.3
1953.....	1.28	3.69	6.93	5.1	3.7	2.8	80.0	82.6	77.9
1954.....	1.29	3.70	6.96	5.2	3.7	2.8	80.6	82.8	78.2
1955.....	1.30	3.75	7.03	5.2	3.7	2.8	81.3	83.9	79.0

Source: Federal Power Commission; annual report, *Typical Electric Bills, Including Residential, Commercial and Industrial Service: Cities of 50,000 Population and More*.

**No. 397.—LOWEST AND HIGHEST NET MONTHLY RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILLS
FOR 250 KILOWATT-HOURS USE, BY STATES: 1955**

[Based on rates as of January 1 for communities of 2,500 inhabitants or more]

DIVISION AND STATE	SERVED BY PRIVATELY OWNED UTILITIES		SERVED BY PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES		COMMUNITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE		COMMUNITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS		COMMUNITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 INHABITANTS	
	Util- ities	Com- muni- ties	Util- ities	Com- muni- ties	Low- est bills	Highest bills	Low- est bills	Highest bills	Low- est bills	Highest bills
New England:										
Maine.....	7	46	4	4	¹ \$8.32	¹ \$8.32	\$7.88	\$8.32	² \$7.00	\$10.42
New Hampshire.....	6	20	1	1	¹ 8.61	¹ 8.61	7.36	8.90	² 8.00	9.05
Vermont.....	3	15	1	1	(³)	(³)	² 8.10	9.50	7.00	9.88
Massachusetts.....	25	113	22	23	² 6.75	9.39	² 6.18	10.27	² 7.01	10.28
Rhode Island.....	3	21			8.51	8.85	8.38	8.85	8.51	8.85
Connecticut.....	7	58	6	9	6.88	9.08	² 6.21	9.08	² 6.25	9.08
Middle Atlantic:										
New York.....	14	232	24	25	5.03	8.33	² 4.79	9.15	² 4.93	² 9.63
New Jersey.....	5	226	6	7	7.18	8.38	7.18	² 10.25	7.18	² 9.90
Pennsylvania.....	18	384	24	24	6.48	8.50	6.90	9.54	² 6.30	² 11.75
East North Central:										
Ohio.....	10	180	46	48	² 5.40	7.50	² 5.40	8.10	² 5.40	² 9.35
Indiana.....	5	88	34	34	² 5.40	7.45	² 5.60	7.60	² 6.05	² 10.15
Illinois.....	11	225	33	33	² 4.80	7.73	² 5.78	² 9.80	² 5.78	² 11.00
Michigan.....	11	125	30	31	² 5.80	7.74	² 5.78	7.80	² 5.75	9.04
Wisconsin.....	9	78	33	34	4.85	7.65	² 4.85	8.45	² 4.75	9.05
West North Central:										
Minnesota.....	7	44	46	46	7.17	8.13	² 4.89	9.11	² 5.38	² 10.00
Iowa.....	10	68	27	27	5.75	9.25	² 5.40	9.80	5.75	² 10.75
Missouri.....	11	78	38	38	² 6.00	7.40	² 5.75	² 9.99	² 5.94	² 9.75
North Dakota.....	3	11	2	2	(³)	(³)	7.25	9.00	² 6.00	8.98
South Dakota.....	6	19	7	7	² 7.75	¹ 8.38	7.95	9.17	7.25	² 10.50
Nebraska.....			29	41	² 5.04	² 6.47	² 4.59	² 7.10	² 5.04	² 8.60
Kansas.....	7	39	32	32	² 4.95	5.85	5.19	² 9.90	5.19	² 10.90
South Atlantic:										
Delaware.....	1	4	6	6	18.00	18.00	(³)	(³)	8.05	² 10.80
Maryland.....	6	39	2	2	17.79	17.79	5.84	10.40	5.84	10.40
Virginia.....	6	74	13	14	5.84	7.74	² 5.00	² 8.35	² 7.00	10.29
West Virginia.....	7	57	2	2	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.65	7.15	8.00
North Carolina.....	4	66	36	37	6.36	6.75	4.50	² 8.75	² 6.35	² 9.20
South Carolina.....	5	61	18	19	6.36	7.28	² 6.25	7.28	² 4.99	² 8.50
Georgia.....	6	65	39	39	6.15	7.65	² 5.60	² 8.03	² 5.00	² 7.90
Florida.....	5	81	25	25	6.75	9.30	6.99	² 10.75	6.99	² 10.37
District of Columbia.....	1	1			¹ 5.84	¹ 5.84				
East South Central:										
Kentucky.....	5	55	17	17	5.60	7.28	² 4.13	² 7.75	² 4.13	² 9.30
Tennessee.....	4	6	58	68	² 5.00	² 5.00	² 3.50	7.10	² 3.50	7.10
Alabama.....	4	56	31	33	5.60	5.60	² 3.50	² 7.30	² 3.50	² 7.55
Mississippi.....	2	33	20	20	¹ 7.54	¹ 7.54	² 3.50	² 8.40	² 3.50	² 9.25
West South Central:										
Arkansas.....	5	48	14	14	18.53	18.53	² 6.20	8.73	² 6.70	8.98
Louisiana.....	5	61	23	24	6.83	8.29	² 6.76	² 9.75	² 6.75	² 11.00
Oklahoma.....	4	59	29	29	7.55	7.69	7.55	² 11.00	² 6.00	² 11.53
Texas.....	12	233	51	55	5.88	8.21	² 5.20	8.86	² 4.25	² 11.00
Mountain:										
Montana.....	3	26	2	2	(³)	(³)	6.83	6.83	6.00	² 8.25
Idaho.....	7	28	4	4	(³)	(³)	4.95	6.95	4.96	8.04
Wyoming.....	9	17	3	3	(³)	(³)	6.20	7.33	² 6.10	11.19
Colorado.....	6	25	13	16	6.00	8.07	² 5.85	7.80	² 5.45	² 10.25
New Mexico.....	5	20	8	8	17.40	17.40	6.75	8.20	² 7.13	² 11.05
Arizona.....	5	31	3	3	17.30	17.30	² 6.31	6.85	6.64	11.30
Utah.....	3	19	14	14	6.68	6.68	² 5.71	² 6.25	² 5.49	8.27
Nevada.....	5	9	1	1	(³)	(³)	4.56	7.51	4.30	11.70
Pacific:										
Washington.....	3	35	22	31	² 3.20	4.61	² 4.00	5.72	² 3.25	5.82
Oregon.....	5	45	9	9	¹ 5.25	¹ 5.25	² 3.30	6.90	² 3.75	6.95
California.....	7	272	23	31	² 4.63	6.78	² 4.80	² 9.26	² 4.63	10.15

¹ Only 1 community in this population group.

² Publicly owned utility.

³ No community in this population group.

Source: Federal Power Commission; annual report on typical residential electric bills, Jan. 1, 1955.

No. 398.—ELECTRICITY PRICES—NET MONTHLY BILLS FOR SPECIFIED QUANTITIES,
BY CITIES: 1953 TO 1955

[Based on rates as of December 15 and includes all applicable taxes]

CITY	40 KW.-HRS.			100 KW.-HRS.			200 KW.-HRS.		
	1953	1954	1955	1953	1954	1955	1953	1954	1955
Atlanta.....	\$1.86	\$1.86	\$1.86	\$3.72	\$3.73	\$3.73	\$5.79	\$5.81	\$5.81
Baltimore.....	1.96	2.06	2.06	3.86	4.04	4.04	6.52	6.83	6.83
Boston.....	2.19	2.17	2.19	4.74	4.69	4.74	7.92	7.83	7.93
Chicago.....	1.64	1.80	1.80	3.35	3.75	3.75	5.35	5.90	5.90
Cincinnati.....	1.62	1.63	1.67	3.27	3.30	3.37	5.52	5.56	5.69
Cleveland.....	1.48	1.48	1.61	3.21	3.21	3.34	5.40	5.40	5.58
Detroit.....	2.02	2.02	2.02	3.85	3.85	3.85	6.59	6.59	6.59
Houston.....	1.31	1.31	1.31	2.83	2.83	2.83	4.83	4.83	4.83
Kansas City, Mo.....	1.99	1.99	2.19	3.72	3.72	4.23	6.15	6.15	6.94
Los Angeles.....	1.42	1.42	1.42	2.77	2.77	2.77	4.27	4.27	4.27
Minneapolis.....	1.90	1.90	1.93	3.80	3.80	3.86	6.65	6.65	6.75
New York.....	2.26	2.25	2.26	4.69	4.68	4.70	7.54	7.50	7.55
Philadelphia.....	2.28	2.28	2.28	3.78	3.78	3.78	5.58	5.58	5.58
Pittsburgh.....	2.20	2.20	2.20	3.95	3.95	3.95	5.95	5.95	5.95
Portland, Ore.....	1.40	1.40	1.40	3.05	3.05	3.05	4.85	4.85	4.85
St. Louis.....	1.72	1.72	1.72	3.22	3.22	3.22	5.72	5.72	5.72
San Francisco.....	2.02	2.02	2.02	3.64	3.64	3.64	5.84	5.84	5.84
Seranton.....	2.15	2.35	2.35	4.10	4.60	4.50	6.60	7.14	7.14
Seattle.....	1.20	1.20	1.20	2.52	2.52	2.52	3.92	3.92	3.92
Washington, D. C.....	1.74	1.74	1.76	2.94	2.94	3.11	4.95	4.95	5.38

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 399.—GAS PRICES—NET MONTHLY BILLS FOR SPECIFIED QUANTITIES, BY CITIES:
1953 TO 1955

[Based on rates as of December 15 and includes all applicable taxes. One therm=100,000 British thermal units]

CITY AND KIND OF GAS	10 THERMS			25 THERMS		
	1953	1954	1955	1953	1954	1955
Atlanta.....natural..	\$1.51	\$1.52	\$1.62	\$2.47	\$2.51	\$2.72
Baltimore.....do.....	2.49	2.49	2.49	4.23	4.22	4.22
Boston.....manufactured..	3.77	3.70	3.70	7.59	6.25	6.85
Chicago.....mixed.....	1.58	1.58	1.82	3.30	3.16	3.42
Cincinnati.....natural..	1.06	1.12	1.12	2.11	2.25	2.20
Cleveland.....do.....	.90	.90	.90	1.73	1.73	1.73
Detroit.....do.....	1.32	1.29	1.29	2.79	2.71	3.15
Houston.....do.....	1.29	1.29	1.29	2.13	2.14	2.14
Kansas City, Mo.....do.....	.68	1.06	1.05	1.39	1.90	1.89
Los Angeles.....do.....	1.46	1.67	1.70	2.34	2.57	2.64
Minneapolis.....do.....	1.50	1.50	2.21	2.58	2.58	3.51
New York:						
Company No. 1.1.....manufactured..	2.81	2.79	2.92	5.89	5.85	6.04
Company No. 4.....natural..	2.81	2.78	2.83	6.00	5.95	6.02
Company No. 5.....do.....	3.11	3.05	3.07	6.78	6.64	6.50
Company No. 6.....do.....	3.10	3.06	3.11	6.46	6.35	6.43
Company No. 12.....do.....	3.16	3.18	3.18	6.71	6.78	6.78
Philadelphia.....mixed..	1.93	1.93	1.91	4.49	4.49	4.45
Pittsburgh.....natural..	1.26	1.32	1.54	2.00	2.08	2.35
Portland, Ore.....manufactured..	2.89	3.05	3.05	6.27	5.88	5.88
St. Louis.....natural..	1.72	1.72	1.72	3.79	3.79	3.79
San Francisco.....do.....	1.15	1.22	1.25	1.82	1.93	2.01
Seranton.....manufactured..	3.22	3.22	3.19	6.26	6.26	6.19
Seattle.....do.....	5.00	5.00	5.10	11.01	7.17	7.31
Washington, D. C.....natural..	1.85	1.77	1.89	4.07	3.88	4.19

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 400.—ANNUAL AVERAGE UNIT VALUES OF IMPORTANT ARTICLES IMPORTED AND EXPORTED: 1925 TO 1954

[Values of goods imported represent values in foreign markets whence exported to United States. Values of goods exported represent value at time and place of exportation. "Ton" signifies long ton of 2,240 pounds except where otherwise specified. Averages obtained by dividing total value of imports (for consumption) and exports of specified article by total quantity. Where, as in some commodities, considerable price variations may exist between different grades, methods of packing, etc., and proportions of grades, etc., may vary from year to year, such averages may show actual price movements only roughly]

ARTICLE	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1952	1953	1954
IMPORTS									
Cheese.....cents per pound...	27.8	26.7	22.9	23.0	25.1	42.7	47.1	48.8	50.5
Hides and skins:									
Cattle.....cents per pound...	16.0	13.0	8.6	8.8	13.1	21.7	20.6	19.2	14.1
Goat.....do.....	40.7	40.7	24.3	23.1	40.2	62.7	46.5	52.7	55.4
Wheat.....dollars per bushel...	1.39	.98	.78	.68	1.34	1.90	1.76	2.07	1.93
Bananas.....cents per bunch...	53.52	55.46	50.95	55.57	60.32	108.36	110.84	132.91	136.15
Cocoa (beans and shells).....cents per pound...	10.0	8.4	4.4	4.4	7.4	25.0	31.0	29.6	48.6
Coffee.....do.....	22.3	13.1	7.8	6.2	12.7	44.8	51.3	52.7	65.7
Tea.....do.....	31.2	26.6	19.9	22.9	34.9	47.1	41.9	44.0	54.3
Cane sugar.....do.....	2.76	1.85	2.26	1.04	3.07	5.17	5.41	5.50	5.46
Whiskey.....dollars per proof gallon...	3.47	(¹)	4.53	3.98	4.00	5.72	5.62	5.59	5.62
Wines.....dollars per gallon...	1.93	2.62	3.17	2.24	3.02	3.52	3.37	3.44	3.50
Rubber, crude.....cents per pound...	48.4	12.9	11.4	17.4	31.4	25.5	34.3	22.9	19.6
Shellac.....do.....	51.0	27.3	13.6	11.9	29.6	35.6	32.0	24.5	36.7
Copra.....do.....	5.0	3.7	2.1	1.3	3.0	8.8	6.1	8.9	7.8
Cotton, unmanufactured.....do.....	33.7	19.7	14.0	8.1	11.2	21.7	26.4	16.6	23.2
Jute and jute butts.....dollars per ton...	190.69	107.76	72.82	126.65	167.82	281.26	273.46	178.77	220.10
Jute burlaps.....cents per pound...	13.6	9.1	7.0	9.0	14.2	21.6	23.6	17.3	17.0
Flax.....dollars per ton...	680.69	429.26	490.07	604.55	315.20	462.74	565.08	443.37	552.09
Sisal.....do.....	170.79	138.50	71.03	84.25	151.17	251.00	421.83	239.05	190.79
Manila.....do.....	290.51	138.08	80.52	94.99	225.18	485.17	456.18	438.59	360.73
Silk, raw.....dollars per pound...	6.21	3.57	1.42	2.79	10.41	2.68	4.42	4.79	4.40
Pulpwood.....dollars per cord...	10.20	10.76	7.48	8.49	13.47	17.22	22.13	21.71	19.74
Wood pulp ²dollars per ton...	55.09	49.63	36.59	49.15	66.00	100.70	140.01	121.96	122.64
Newsprint paper.....cents per pound...	3.6	2.9	1.7	2.3	2.8	4.6	5.7	6.0	6.0
Petroleum, crude.....cents per gallon...	2.9	2.5	1.7	1.8	2.5	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.3
Manganese ore.....cents per pound...	1.17	1.08	.99	1.31	2.00	1.56	3.25	3.68	3.64
Copper, pigs, ingots, bars ³do.....	12.9	13.2	6.9	10.0	10.8	18.2	20.6	32.1	29.3
Nickel, pigs, ingots, bars.....do.....	20.49	25.05	25.28	25.00	27.30	42.22	55.85	60.03	63.68
Tin, bars, blocks, pigs.....do.....	55.40	33.31	48.50	45.89	48.43	82.42	119.5	105.3	90.6
Sodium nitrate ⁴dollars per ton...	47.23	37.71	20.32	18.74	21.84	36.23	40.91	40.90	36.65
EXPORTS									
Lard.....cents per pound...	17.1	11.4	12.3	6.3	16.1	13.3	13.6	12.8	18.0
Milk, condensed and evaporated.....do.....	11.7	11.5	7.4	7.4	13.1	14.3	17.9	16.4	14.9
Cheese.....do.....	26.3	25.7	22.0	22.2	31.9	15.5	51.5	44.6	42.1
Eggs.....cents per dozen...	30.1	27.2	29.7	23.3	46.4	43.2	44.9	49.3	35.9
Corn.....dollars per bushel...	1.12	.94	1.50	.67	1.42	1.58	1.93	1.77	1.70
Rice.....cents per pound...	4.9	3.8	3.0	2.9	6.8	7.7	8.9	9.9	8.5
Wheat.....dollars per bushel...	1.72	1.00	.91	.78	1.87	1.96	2.28	2.15	1.81
Wheat flour.....dollars per bbl...	7.65	5.31	4.53	3.70	7.15	8.29	9.39	9.40	8.91
Sugar.....cents per pound...	3.7	2.4	2.3	3.1	⁵ 6.1	5.0	4.9	6.2	8.0
Tobacco leaf.....do.....	32.7	25.8	35.1	20.1	50.7	53.1	62.6	66.0	67.3
Cotton ⁶do.....	24.5	14.4	12.4	10.9	21.9	35.6	42.3	36.4	37.6
Coal:									
Anthracite.....dollars per short ton...	11.19	9.61	8.20	7.95	9.87	16.06	16.09	19.04	18.13
Bituminous.....do.....	4.39	3.73	3.62	3.69	5.29	8.11	8.82	8.39	8.14
Petroleum, crude.....cents per gallon...	4.4	3.2	2.8	3.1	3.9	7.0	7.0	7.2	8.0
Motor fuel, gasoline, and naphtha ⁷do.....	15.3	9.4	5.7	7.7	13.5	12.5	14.5	15.2	16.5
Kerosene.....do.....	9.5	9.0	5.6	6.1	4.6	9.8	9.5	9.4	9.6
Lubricating oils.....do.....	22.6	21.9	17.7	21.8	30.3	30.4	39.8	34.6	32.5
Iron and steel scrap.....dollars per ton...	16.68	15.51	10.15	16.87	17.38	28.25	36.75	36.8	33.8
Copper, refined.....cents per pound...	14.5	13.4	7.7	11.5	10.7	20.1	34.3	31.3	29.8
Motor trucks, buses, and chassis (new)									
dollars per unit...	643	663	512	831	2,448	(⁸)	⁹ 2,029	⁹ 1,977	⁹ 1,812
Passenger cars (new).....do.....	757	692	548	645	1,200	1,489	⁹ 1,730	⁹ 1,786	⁹ 1,736

¹ No legal importation. ² Beginning 1935, tons of 2,000 pounds, air-dry weight. ³ Unrefined copper.

⁴ Beginning 1945, short tons. ⁵ Refined sugar only. ⁶ Excludes linters.

⁷ Includes natural gasoline and beginning 1945, mineral spirits.

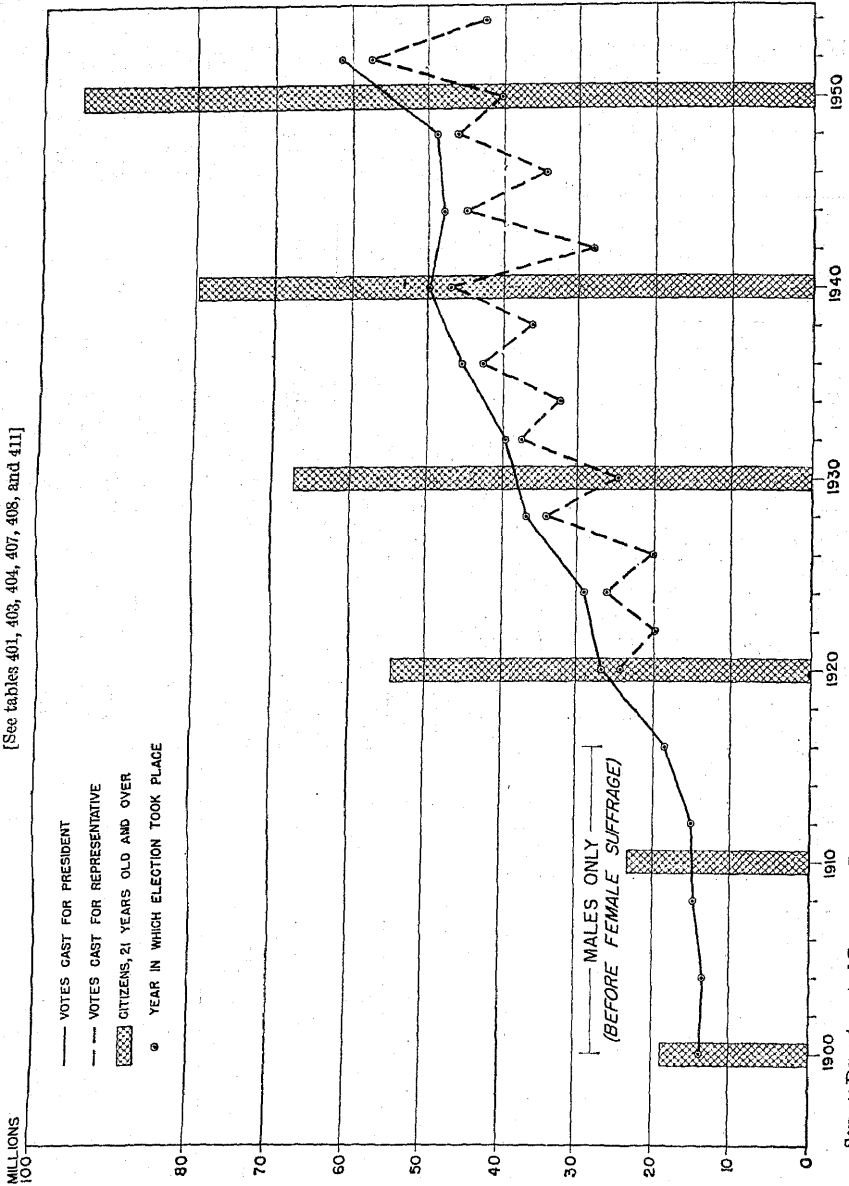
⁸ Not available.

⁹ Nonmilitary.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

FIG. XXI.—PARTICIPATION IN NATIONAL ELECTIONS: 1900 TO 1954

[See tables 401, 403, 404, 407, 408, and 411]



Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. For source of election data, see headnote.

Section 13

Elections

This section relates to popular participation in, and results of, Presidential, Congressional, and gubernatorial elections. Also presented are several tables concerning Congressional legislation.

Official statistics on Federal elections are collected by the Clerk of the House of the United States Congress and published biennially in *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election* and *Statistics of the Congressional Election*. Data on Federal elections also appear in the United States Congress, *Congressional Directory*, and in the official State documents (Registers, Manuals, Reports of the Secretary of State, etc.) of the separate States. Data on campaign expenditures for Federal offices and expenditures by lobbying organizations affecting national legislation are compiled by Congressional Quarterly News Features and published in its *Congressional Quarterly Almanac*.

Almost all Federal, State, and local governmental units in the United States conduct elections at various intervals—annual, biennial, quadrennial, or longer—for different types of offices and other purposes. No regular and complete system exists for reporting either the number of elections held or the numbers of votes cast for candidates, except for Federal offices, and, in most States, for State offices.

The conduct of elections in the United States for Federal, State, and local offices and on State and local issues is regulated by State laws or, in some cities and a few counties, by local charters. An important exception is that the United States Constitution prescribes the basis of representation in Congress and the manner of electing the President of the United States and grants to Congress the right to regulate the times, places, and manner of electing Federal officers.

The election of the President of the United States is provided for in the Constitution, article II, section 1, through the establishment of an electoral college in each State, for each Presidential election. The method of casting the electoral vote was modified in 1804 by the adoption of the 12th Amendment to the Constitution. The number of electors, and therefore of electoral votes, is "equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in Congress." The electors are elected by popular vote in all States.

The number of members in the House of Representatives is fixed by the Congress at the time of each apportionment; since 1912 it has remained constant at 435. The 14th Amendment to the Constitution provides that "Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers * * *." The Constitution also requires that each State have at least one Representative. Members are elected for 2-year terms, all terms covering the same period.

The Senate is composed of 96 members, 2 from each State, who are elected to serve for a term of 6 years. One-third of the Senate is elected every 2 years. Senators were originally chosen by the State legislatures. Subsequently, the 17th Amendment to the Constitution, adopted in 1913, prescribed that Senators be elected by popular vote.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 27-31") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. See preface.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 16, 1956, when the material was organized and sent to the printer.

No. 401.—ELECTORAL AND POPULAR VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT, 1888 TO 1952, AND VOTE CAST FOR REPRESENTATIVES, 1920 TO 1954, BY POLITICAL PARTIES

[See also *Historical Statistics* P 27-31]

YEAR	PRESIDENTIAL VOTE CAST								Percent of popular vote	
	Total popular vote ¹	Republican			Democrat					
		Popular vote	Electoral vote	Candidate	Popular vote	Electoral vote	Candidate			
	1,000	1,000			1,000					
1888	11,381	5,444	233	Harrison	5,540	168	Cleveland	47.8	48.7	
1892	12,044	5,191	145	do	5,554	277	do	43.1	40.1	
1896	13,813	7,036	271	McKinley	6,468	176	Bryan	50.9	40.8	
1900	13,965	7,220	292	do	6,358	155	do	51.7	45.5	
1904	13,524	7,629	336	T. Roosevelt	5,084	140	Parker	56.4	37.6	
1908	14,837	7,679	321	Taft	6,409	162	Bryan	51.6	43.1	
1912	15,031	8,484	8	do	6,286	435	Wilson	23.2	41.8	
1916	18,528	8,534	254	Hughes	9,128	277	do	46.1	49.3	
1920	26,813	16,147	404	Harding	9,141	127	Cox	60.2	34.1	
1924	³ 29,091	15,725	332	Coolidge	8,387	136	Davis	54.1	28.8	
1928	36,812	21,391	444	Hoover	15,016	87	Smith	58.1	40.8	
1932	39,751	15,762	59	do	22,822	472	F. D. Roosevelt	39.7	57.4	
1936	45,647	16,680	8	Landon	27,477	523	do	36.5	60.2	
1940	49,820	² 22,304	82	Willkie	⁶ 26,827	449	do	44.8	53.8	
1944	47,976	22,006	99	Dewey	⁶ 24,777	432	do	45.9	51.6	
1948	48,834	21,969	189	do	⁷ 24,166	303	Truman	45.0	49.4	
1952	61,552	33,779	442	Eisenhower	⁶ 27,315	89	Stevenson	54.9	44.4	

YEAR	PRESIDENTIAL VOTE CAST—CON.				YEAR	VOTE CAST FOR REPRESENTATIVES ¹³				Percent of total	
	Socialist and Soc.-Labor	Misc. independent ²	Prohibition	Communist		Total ¹⁴	Republican	Democratic			
	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000		1,000	1,000	1,000			
1888		147	250		1920	¹³ 25,080	14,758	8,919	58.8	35.6	
1892		1,027	271		1922	20,409	10,548	9,131	51.7	44.7	
1896	¹⁰ 36	132	142		1924	26,884	14,932	10,854	55.5	40.4	
1900	128	50	209		1926	20,613	11,643	8,284	56.5	40.2	
1904	436	115	259		1928	34,154	19,163	14,361	56.1	42.0	
1908	435	112	253		1930	24,777	13,032	11,044	52.6	44.6	
1912	926	4,126	209		1932	37,657	15,575	20,540	41.4	54.5	
1916	600	46	221		1934	32,530	13,558	17,385	41.7	53.4	
1920	927	410	188		1936	42,886	17,003	23,944	39.6	55.8	
1924	¹⁰ 36	¹¹ 4,848	58	¹² 36	1938	36,236	17,047	17,612	47.0	48.6	
1928	289	46	20	¹² 49	1940	46,951	21,393	24,092	45.6	51.3	
1932	918	65	82	103	1942	28,074	14,203	12,934	¹⁶ 50.6	¹⁶ 46.1	
1936	197	1,177	37	80	1944	45,103	21,303	22,808	47.2	50.6	
1940	110	⁴ 5,472	58	49	1946	34,398	18,400	15,221	53.5	44.3	
1944	106	⁶ 1,012	75		1948	46,142	20,920	23,820	45.3	51.6	
1948	168	⁷ 2,488	103		1950	40,430	19,750	19,785	48.9	48.9	
1952	50	⁸ 335	73		1952	57,571	28,399	28,336	49.3	49.2	
					1954	42,580	20,034	22,175	47.0	52.1	

¹ Totals for years prior to 1928 exclude votes cast for names not appearing on electoral tickets for parties specified. Totals for 1928-44 exclude void and blank ballots.

² Democrat-Populist.

³ Includes scattering votes; 445 in Iowa; 633 in New Jersey; and 131 in Pennsylvania.

⁴ Included with Miscellaneous are 798 Union votes cast in endorsement of Republican candidate.

⁵ Included with Miscellaneous are 417,418 American Labor votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.

⁶ Included with Miscellaneous are 496,405 American Labor and 329,235 Liberal votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.

⁷ Included with Miscellaneous are 1,169,021 votes for Thurmond (States' Rights Democrats) and 1,156,103 votes cast for Wallace (Progressives, etc.); included with Democratic are 222,562 Liberal votes cast for Democratic nominees.

⁸ Included with Democratic are 416,711 Liberal Party votes.

⁹ For 1888, Union Labor Party; 1892, 1900, and 1904, Populist; 1896, National Democrat; 1908, Populist and Independent; 1912, Progressive; 1916 to 1952, miscellaneous.

¹⁰ Socialist-Labor only.

¹¹ Includes 4,822,856 votes cast for La Follette and Wheeler, official candidates of both Socialist and Independent Progressive parties.

¹² Workers Party.

¹³ See also tables 407 and 408.

¹⁴ Includes minor party votes; and for certain years scattering, void, and blank votes.

¹⁵ Excludes votes for Georgia; statistics not furnished by State authorities.

¹⁶ Although the Republican Party received 50.6 percent of the total vote cast, the Democratic Party won a greater number of individual contests for Representatives (221 as against 210 for the Republicans) and thereby retained control of the House of Representatives.

Source: 1888-1912, reports of State officials on file in Department of State. 1916, *The Presidential Vote 1896-1932*, E. E. Robinson. U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; 1920, 1924, 1948, and 1952, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election*, and 1922, 1926, 1946, 1950, and 1954, *Statistics of the Congressional Election*. 1928-44, Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Elections, 1944: No. 5, *Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1888-44*.

No. 402.—ELECTORAL VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES,
BY STATES: 1924 TO 1952

[See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 27-31]

STATE	1924		1928		1932		1936		1940		1944		1948 ¹		1952	
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total	382	136	444	87	59	472	8	523	82	449	99	432	189	303	442	89
Plurality	246		357			413		515		367		333		114	353	
Ala.		12		12		11		11		11		11				11
Ariz.	3		3			3		3		3		4		4		
Ark.		9		9		9		9		9		9		9		8
Calif.	13		13			22		22		22		25		25		32
Colo.	6		6			6		6	6		6			6		6
Conn.	7		7		8		8		8		8		8		8	
Del.	3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
Fla.		6		6		7		7		7		8		8		10
Ga.		14		14		12		12		12		12		12		12
Idaho	4		4			4		4		4		4		4		4
Ill.	29		29			29		29		29		28		28		27
Ind.	15		15			14		14	14		13		13		13	
Iowa	13		13			11		11	11		10			10		10
Kans.	10		10			9		9	9		8		8		8	
Ky.	13		13			11		11		11		11		11		10
La.		10		10		10		10		10		10				10
Maine	6		6		5		5		5		5		5		5	
Md.	8		8			8		8		8		8		8		9
Mass.	18			18		17		17		17		16		16		16
Mich.	15		15			19		19	19		19		19		20	
Minn.	12		12			11		11		11		11		11		11
Miss.		10		10		9		9		9		9				8
Mo.	18		18			15		15		15		15		15		13
Mont.	4		4			4		4		4		4		4		4
Nebr.	8		8			7		7	7		6		6		6	
Nev.	3		3			3		3		3		3		3		3
N. H.	4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
N. J.	14		14			16		16		16		16		16		16
N. M.	3		3			3		3		3		4		4		4
N. Y.	45		45			47		47		47		47		47		45
N. C.		12		12		13		13		13		14		14		14
N. Dak.	5		5			4		4	4		4		4		4	
Ohio	24		24			26		26		26		25		25		25
Okla.		10		10		11		11		11		10		10		8
Oreg.	5		5			5		5		5		6		6		6
Pa.	38		38		36		36		36		35		35		32	
R. I.	5			5		4		4		4		4		4		4
S. C.		9		9		8		8		8		8				8
S. Dak.	5		5			4		4	4		4		4		4	
Tenn.		12		12		11		11		11		12		11		11
Tex.		20		20		23		23		23		23		23		24
Utah	4		4			4		4		4		4		4		4
Vt.	4				3		3		3		3		3		3	
Va.		12		12		11		11		11		11		11		12
Wash.	7		7			8		8		8		8		8		9
W. Va.	8			8		8		8		8		8		8		8
Wis.	(2)	(2)	13			12		12		12		12		12		12
Wyo.	3		3			3		3		3		3		3		3

¹ Total of 531 electors also includes 39 for States' Rights Democrat candidates, as follows: Alabama, 11; Louisiana, 10; Mississippi, 9; South Carolina, 8; and Tennessee, 1.

² Electoral votes of Wisconsin cast for LaFollette and Wheeler, Independent Progressive candidates.

Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election*.

No. 403.—POPULAR VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, AND PERCENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, BY STATES: 1924 TO 1944

[In thousands. D=Democrats, R=Republicans. Majority party vote refers to the party vote representing either a majority or a plurality for the victorious party. See also table 401; for current figures, see table 404]

STATE	1924		1928		1932		1936		1940		1944	
	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party
Total.....	29,091	R—54.1	36,812	R—58.1	39,751	D—57.4	45,647	D—60.2	49,820	D—53.8	47,976	D—51.6
Alabama.....	167	D—67.8	249	D—51.3	245	D—84.8	276	D—86.4	294	D—85.2	245	D—81.3
Arizona.....	74	R—41.3	91	R—57.6	118	D—87.0	124	D—69.9	150	D—68.5	138	D—58.8
Arkansas.....	139	D—61.2	198	D—60.3	221	D—86.0	179	D—81.8	202	D—78.6	213	D—70.0
California.....	1,282	R—57.2	1,797	R—64.7	2,207	D—58.4	2,639	D—67.0	3,269	D—57.5	3,521	D—56.5
Colorado.....	342	R—57.0	392	R—64.7	458	D—54.8	489	D—60.4	549	R—50.9	505	R—53.2
Connecticut.....	490	R—61.5	553	R—53.6	594	R—48.5	691	D—55.3	782	D—53.4	832	D—52.3
Delaware.....	91	R—57.7	106	R—65.0	113	R—50.6	128	D—54.6	136	D—54.7	125	D—54.4
Florida.....	109	D—56.9	254	D—56.8	276	D—74.7	327	D—76.1	485	D—74.0	463	D—70.3
Georgia.....	167	D—74.0	229	D—50.6	256	D—91.6	293	D—67.1	313	D—84.8	328	D—81.7
Idaho.....	148	R—47.1	154	R—64.7	187	D—58.7	200	D—63.0	235	D—54.4	208	D—51.6
Illinois.....	2,470	R—58.8	3,107	R—56.9	3,408	D—55.2	3,957	D—57.7	4,218	D—51.0	4,036	D—51.5
Indiana.....	1,272	R—53.3	1,421	R—59.7	1,577	D—54.7	1,651	D—56.9	1,783	R—50.5	1,672	R—52.4
Iowa.....	977	R—55.0	1,009	R—61.8	1,037	D—57.7	1,143	D—54.4	1,215	R—52.0	1,053	R—52.0
Kansas.....	662	R—61.5	713	R—70.2	792	D—53.6	865	D—57.1	860	R—56.9	734	R—60.2
Kentucky.....	815	R—48.9	941	R—50.3	983	D—59.0	926	D—58.5	970	D—57.4	868	D—54.5
Louisiana.....	122	D—76.4	216	D—79.3	269	D—92.8	330	D—88.8	372	D—85.9	349	D—80.6
Maine.....	192	R—72.0	262	R—68.6	208	R—55.8	304	R—55.5	321	R—51.1	296	R—52.4
Maryland.....	359	R—65.3	528	R—67.1	511	D—61.5	625	D—62.3	660	D—58.3	608	D—51.9
Massachusetts.....	1,130	R—42.3	1,578	D—60.2	1,680	D—50.6	1,840	D—51.2	2,027	D—53.1	1,961	D—52.8
Michigan.....	1,160	R—75.4	1,372	R—70.4	1,665	D—52.4	1,805	D—56.3	2,086	R—49.9	2,205	D—50.2
Minnesota.....	822	R—51.2	971	R—57.8	1,003	D—59.9	1,130	D—61.8	1,251	D—51.5	1,126	D—52.4
Mississippi.....	113	D—89.3	152	D—82.1	146	D—96.0	162	D—97.1	176	D—95.7	189	D—88.0
Missouri.....	1,308	R—49.6	1,501	R—55.6	1,610	D—63.7	1,829	D—60.8	1,834	D—52.3	1,572	D—51.4
Montana.....	174	R—42.5	194	R—58.4	216	D—58.8	231	D—69.3	248	D—68.8	207	D—54.3
Nebraska.....	464	R—47.1	547	R—63.2	570	D—63.0	608	D—57.1	616	R—57.2	563	R—58.6
Nevada.....	27	R—41.8	32	R—56.5	41	D—69.4	44	D—72.8	53	D—60.2	54	D—54.6
New Hampshire.....	165	R—59.8	197	R—58.7	206	R—50.4	218	D—49.7	235	D—53.2	230	D—52.1
New Jersey.....	1,088	R—62.2	1,549	R—59.8	1,630	D—49.5	1,820	D—59.5	1,975	D—51.5	1,964	D—50.3
New Mexico.....	113	R—48.5	118	R—59.0	152	D—62.7	169	D—62.7	183	D—56.7	152	D—53.5
New York.....	3,256	R—55.9	4,406	R—49.8	4,689	D—54.1	5,596	D—53.9	6,302	R—48.0	6,317	R—47.3
North Carolina.....	483	D—58.9	636	R—54.9	712	D—69.9	839	D—73.4	823	D—74.0	791	D—66.7
North Dakota.....	199	R—47.7	240	R—54.8	256	D—69.6	274	D—59.6	281	R—55.1	220	R—53.8
Ohio.....	2,016	R—58.3	2,508	R—64.9	2,610	D—49.9	3,012	D—58.0	3,320	D—52.2	3,153	R—50.2
Oklahoma.....	528	D—48.4	618	R—63.7	705	D—73.3	750	D—66.8	826	D—57.4	723	D—55.6
Oregon.....	279	R—51.0	320	R—64.2	369	D—58.0	414	D—64.4	481	D—53.7	480	D—51.8
Pennsylvania.....	2,145	R—65.3	3,151	R—65.2	2,859	R—50.8	4,138	D—56.9	4,079	D—53.2	3,795	D—51.1
Rhode Island.....	210	R—59.6	237	D—50.2	266	D—55.1	311	D—53.1	321	D—56.7	299	D—58.6
South Carolina.....	51	D—96.6	69	D—91.4	104	D—98.0	115	D—98.1	100	D—95.6	103	D—87.6
South Dakota.....	204	R—49.7	262	R—60.2	288	D—63.6	296	D—54.0	308	R—57.4	232	R—58.3
Tennessee.....	300	D—52.8	363	R—53.8	391	D—66.5	476	D—68.8	523	D—67.3	511	D—60.4
Texas.....	658	D—73.7	709	R—51.8	863	D—88.1	843	D—87.1	1,041	D—80.7	1,150	D—71.4
Utah.....	157	R—49.3	177	R—53.6	207	D—56.5	217	D—69.3	248	D—62.3	248	D—60.4
Vermont.....	103	R—78.2	135	R—66.9	137	R—57.7	144	R—56.4	143	R—54.8	125	R—57.1
Virginia.....	224	D—62.5	305	R—53.9	298	D—68.5	335	D—70.2	347	D—68.1	388	D—62.4
Washington.....	422	R—52.2	501	R—67.1	615	D—57.5	692	D—66.4	794	D—58.2	856	D—56.8
West Virginia.....	584	R—49.5	643	R—58.4	744	D—54.5	830	D—60.5	868	D—57.1	716	D—54.9
Wisconsin.....	841	R—37.1	1,017	R—53.5	1,115	D—63.5	1,259	D—63.8	1,406	D—50.1	1,339	R—50.4
Wyoming.....	80	R—52.4	83	R—63.7	97	D—56.1	103	D—60.6	112	D—52.8	101	R—51.2

¹ Percentages based on figures which exclude votes of minor parties for candidates of major parties.
² Independent Progressive vote was 54.8 percent.

Source: 1924, U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election*; 1928-44, Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Elections, 1944: No. 5, Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1928-44*.

No. 404.—POPULAR VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1948 AND 1952

[In thousands]

STATE	1948						1952					
	Total	Democrat-ic	Re-pub-lican	Other parties	Percent of total		Total	Democrat-ic	Re-pub-lican	Other parties	Percent of total	
					Democrat-ic	Re-pub-lican					Democrat-ic	Re-pub-lican
Total.....	48,834	24,106	21,969	2,759	49.4	45.0	61,552	27,315	33,779	458	44.4	54.9
Alabama.....	215	-----	41	174	-----	19.0	426	275	149	2	64.6	35.0
Arizona.....	177	95	78	4	53.8	43.8	261	109	152	-----	41.7	58.3
Arkansas.....	242	150	51	42	61.7	21.0	405	226	177	1	55.9	43.8
California.....	4,022	1,913	1,895	213	47.6	47.1	5,142	2,198	2,897	47	42.7	56.3
Colorado.....	515	267	240	8	51.9	46.5	630	246	380	5	39.0	60.3
Connecticut.....	884	423	438	22	47.9	49.5	1,097	482	611	4	43.9	55.7
Delaware.....	139	68	70	2	48.8	50.0	174	83	90	-----	47.9	51.8
Florida.....	578	282	194	101	48.8	33.6	989	445	544	(1)	45.0	55.0
Georgia.....	419	255	77	87	60.8	18.3	656	457	199	(1)	69.7	30.3
Idaho.....	215	107	102	6	50.0	47.3	276	95	181	(1)	34.4	65.4
Illinois.....	3,984	1,995	1,961	28	50.1	49.2	4,481	2,014	2,457	10	44.9	54.8
Indiana.....	1,656	808	821	27	48.8	49.6	1,955	802	1,136	18	41.0	58.1
Iowa.....	1,038	522	494	22	50.3	47.6	1,269	452	809	8	35.6	63.8
Kansas.....	789	352	423	14	44.6	53.6	896	273	616	7	30.5	68.8
Kentucky.....	823	467	341	15	56.7	41.5	993	496	495	2	49.9	49.8
Louisiana.....	416	136	73	207	32.7	17.5	652	345	307	-----	52.9	47.1
Maine.....	265	112	150	3	42.3	56.7	352	119	232	1	33.8	66.0
Maryland.....	597	287	295	15	48.0	49.4	902	395	499	7	43.8	55.4
Massachusetts.....	2,155	1,152	909	94	53.4	42.2	2,338	1,084	1,292	8	45.5	54.2
Michigan.....	2,110	1,003	1,039	68	47.6	49.2	2,799	1,231	1,552	16	44.0	55.4
Minnesota.....	1,212	603	484	36	57.2	39.9	1,379	608	763	8	44.1	55.3
Mississippi.....	192	10	5	168	10.1	2.6	286	173	113	-----	60.5	39.5
Missouri.....	1,579	917	655	6	58.1	41.5	1,892	930	959	3	49.1	50.7
Montana.....	224	119	97	8	53.1	43.1	285	106	157	1	40.1	59.4
Nebraska.....	489	224	265	-----	45.8	54.2	610	188	422	-----	30.8	69.2
Nevada.....	62	31	29	1	50.4	47.3	82	32	51	-----	38.6	61.4
New Hampshire.....	231	108	121	2	46.7	52.4	273	107	166	-----	39.1	60.9
New Jersey.....	1,950	895	981	73	45.9	50.3	2,420	1,016	1,375	29	42.0	56.8
New Mexico.....	1,950	105	80	-----	56.8	43.2	239	106	132	1	44.3	55.4
New York.....	6,275	4,280	2,841	1,653	44.3	45.3	7,128	3,953	3,953	71	43.6	55.5
North Carolina.....	791	459	259	74	58.0	32.7	1,211	653	558	-----	53.9	46.1
North Dakota.....	221	96	115	10	43.4	52.2	270	77	192	2	28.4	71.0
Ohio.....	2,936	1,453	1,446	38	49.5	49.2	3,701	1,600	2,100	-----	43.2	56.8
Oklahoma.....	722	453	269	-----	62.7	37.3	949	431	518	-----	45.4	54.6
Oregon.....	524	243	261	20	46.4	49.8	695	271	421	4	38.9	60.5
Pennsylvania.....	3,735	1,752	1,902	81	46.9	50.9	4,581	2,146	2,416	19	46.9	52.7
Rhode Island.....	326	189	135	3	57.8	41.4	414	203	211	(1)	49.0	50.9
South Carolina.....	143	54	5	103	24.1	3.8	341	173	10	158	50.7	2.9
South Dakota.....	250	118	130	3	47.0	51.8	294	90	204	-----	30.7	69.3
Tennessee.....	550	270	203	77	49.1	36.9	893	444	446	3	49.7	50.0
Texas.....	1,147	751	282	114	65.4	24.0	2,076	969	1,108	4	46.7	53.1
Utah.....	276	149	124	3	54.0	45.0	350	135	194	-----	41.1	58.9
Vermont.....	123	40	76	2	36.9	61.5	154	45	110	(1)	28.2	71.5
Virginia.....	419	201	172	46	47.9	41.0	620	269	349	2	43.4	56.3
Washington.....	905	476	386	43	52.6	42.7	1,103	493	599	11	44.7	54.3
West Virginia.....	749	429	316	3	57.3	42.2	874	454	420	-----	51.9	48.1
Wisconsin.....	1,277	647	591	39	50.7	46.3	1,607	622	980	5	38.7	61.0
Wyoming.....	101	52	48	1	51.6	47.3	129	48	81	(1)	37.1	62.7

1 Less than 500. 2 Includes 48,201 blanks and 633 scattering.

3 Independent votes (pledged to Republican candidate).

4 Includes 222,562 Liberal Party votes.

5 Includes 97,119 blanks, 128 scattering, and 71 void. 6 Includes 416,711 Liberal Party votes.

7 Separate set of electors, by petition, for Republican candidates.

Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election.*

NO. 405.—VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATORS, BY POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1952 AND 1954

[In thousands. Years in which no regular elections occur indicated by leaders. Elections to fill vacancies for unexpired terms excluded]

STATE	1952						1954					
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Other parties	Percent of total		Total	Democratic	Republican	Other parties	Percent of total	
					Democratic	Republican					Democratic	Republican
Total	44,802	20,029	23,242	1,532	44.7	51.9	20,549	11,402	8,839	308	55.5	43.0
Alabama.....	257	125	132		48.7	51.3	314	250	55		82.5	17.5
Arizona.....							291	291			100.0	
Arkansas.....	4,542		3,982	560		87.7	484	236	249		48.7	51.3
California.....												
Colorado.....												
Connecticut.....	1,093	485	574	35	44.4	52.5						
Delaware.....	171	78	93		45.5	54.5	145	83	62		56.9	43.1
Florida.....	618	617		1	99.8							
Georgia.....							334	334		(1)	100.0	
Idaho.....							226	84	142		37.2	62.8
Illinois.....							3,368	1,804	1,564		53.6	46.4
Indiana.....	1,946	911	1,021	14	46.8	52.4						
Iowa.....							847	403	442	2	47.5	52.2
Kansas.....							618	259	348	11	41.8	56.3
Kentucky.....							797	434	363		54.5	45.5
Louisiana.....							207	207			100.0	
Maine.....	237	83	139	15	34.9	58.7	247	102	145		41.4	58.6
Maryland.....	856	406	450		47.5	52.5						
Massachusetts.....	2,360	1,212	1,141	7	51.3	48.3	1,893	928	957	8	49.0	50.5
Michigan.....	2,821	1,383	1,428	9	49.0	50.6	2,145	1,089	1,049	7	50.8	48.9
Minnesota.....	1,387	590	796	12	42.5	56.6	1,139	642	480	17	56.4	42.1
Mississippi.....	234	234			100.0		106	101	5		95.6	4.4
Missouri.....	1,868	1,009	868	1	54.0	45.9						
Montana.....	262	133	127	2	50.7	48.6	227	115	113		50.4	49.6
Nebraska.....	592	165	409	18	27.8	69.1	419	163	256	(1)	38.9	61.1
Nevada.....	81	39	42		48.3	51.7						
New Hampshire.....							195	77	117		39.8	60.2
New Jersey.....	2,318	1,011	1,287	20	43.6	55.5	1,771	858	862	51	48.5	48.7
New Mexico.....	240	123	117		51.1	48.9	194	111	88		57.3	42.7
New York.....	6,980	2,522	3,854	605	36.1	55.2						
North Carolina.....							620	408	211		65.9	34.1
North Dakota.....	238	55	188	25	23.3	66.3						
Ohio.....	3,442	1,563	1,879		45.4	54.6						
Oklahoma.....							600	335	262	3	55.8	43.7
Oregon.....							509	286	283		50.2	49.8
Pennsylvania.....	4,519	2,169	2,331	20	48.0	51.6						
Rhode Island.....	411	225	186		54.8	45.2	326	193	132		59.4	40.6
South Carolina.....							227	84		144	36.8	
South Dakota.....							236	101	135		42.7	57.3
Tennessee.....	735	545	183	36	74.2	20.9	356	249	107	(1)	70.0	30.0
Texas.....	1,895	1,895			100.0		636	538	95	3	84.6	14.9
Utah.....	327	150	177		45.7	54.3						
Vermont.....	154	43	111	(1)	27.7	72.3						
Virginia.....	544	399		145	73.4		307	245		62	79.9	
Washington.....	1,059	595	461	3	56.2	43.5						
West Virginia.....	877	470	407		53.6	46.4	593	325	268		54.8	45.2
Wisconsin.....	1,605	731	870	3	45.6	54.2						
Wyoming.....	130	63	67		48.4	51.6	112	58	54		51.5	48.5

¹ Less than 500.

Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of Nov. 4, 1952*, and *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 2, 1954*.

NO. 406.—APPORTIONMENT OF MEMBERSHIP IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY STATES, FROM ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION TO 1950

[Population figures used for apportionment comprise the total population of continental U. S. less the population of District of Columbia. Population figures used are those determined by each decennial census. Until 1940, population for apportionment purposes excluded Indians not taxed and until 1870, excluded two-fifths of slaves. Until 1850, apportionment ratios were chosen arbitrarily; 1850 to 1900, ratios were apportionment population of U. S. divided by predetermined number of Representatives; from 1910 on, apportionment ratios shown were computed by dividing fixed number (435) of Representatives into apportionment population but were not used in the original calculations, which were based on priority lists. No reapportionment based on 1920 Population Census. For discussion of apportionment methods, see S. Doc. No. 304, 76th Cong., 3d sess., *A Survey of Methods of Apportionment in Congress*, by Edward V. Huntington. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 57-61, which shows apportionment totals under Apportionment Act, *excluding* Representatives assigned after apportionment (footnote 6 below)]

STATE	Con- stitution	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1930	1940	1950
Apparitionment ratios...1,000..	130	33	33	35	40	48	71	93	127	131	152	174	194	211	281	301	345
NUMBER OF REPRESENTA- TIVES																	
Total.....	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	391	435	435	435	435
Alabama.....				¹ 1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10	9	9	9
Arizona.....														¹ 1	1	2	2
Arkansas.....						¹ 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	7	7	6
California.....						² 2	2	3	4	6	7	8	11	20	23	30	30
Colorado.....									¹ 1	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	4
Connecticut.....	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	6	6
Delaware.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....						¹ 1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	4	5	6	8
Georgia.....	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12	10	10	10
Idaho.....											¹ 1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Illinois.....				¹ 1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27	27	26	25
Indiana.....				¹ 1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13	12	11	11
Iowa.....						² 2	2	6	9	11	11	11	11	11	9	8	8
Kansas.....								1	3	7	8	8	8	8	7	6	6
Kentucky.....		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11	9	9	8
Louisiana.....				¹ 1	3	4	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8	8	8	8
Maine.....				⁷ 7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	3	3	3
Maryland.....	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7
Massachusetts.....	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16	15	14	14
Michigan.....					¹ 1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13	13	17	17	18
Minnesota.....								² 2	2	3	5	7	9	10	9	9	9
Mississippi.....				¹ 1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8	7	7	6
Missouri.....					1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16	13	13	11
Montana.....											¹ 1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Nebraska.....									¹ 1	1	3	6	6	6	5	4	4
Nevada.....									¹ 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
N. Hampshire.....	3	4	5	6	6	6	5	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
New Jersey.....	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12	14	14	14
New Mexico.....														¹ 1	1	2	2
New York.....	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43	45	45	43
N. Carolina.....	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10	11	12	12
N. Dakota.....											¹ 1	1	2	3	2	2	2
Ohio.....			¹ 1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22	24	23	23
Oklahoma.....												⁵ 5	8	9	8	6	6
Oregon.....								¹ 1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4
Pennsylvania.....	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36	34	33	30
Rhode Island.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2
S. Carolina.....	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7	6	6	6
S. Dakota.....											² 2	2	2	3	2	2	2
Tennessee.....		¹ 1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10	9	10	9
Texas.....											11	13	16	18	21	21	22
Utah.....						² 2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18	21	21	22	22
Vermont.....		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	¹ 1	1	2	2	2	2
Virginia.....	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	10	9	9	10
Washington.....											¹ 1	2	3	5	6	6	7
West Virginia.....										3	4	4	5	6	6	6	6
Wisconsin.....						² 2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11	11	10	10	10
Wyoming.....											¹ 1	1	1	1	1	1	1

¹ Number of Representatives not to exceed 1 for each 30,000 inhabitants.

² See headnote.

³ Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852 (10 Stat. L. 25). See footnote 6.

⁴ Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862 (12 Stat. L. 353). See footnote 6.

⁵ Membership originally fixed at 233 but increased to 292 by act of May 30, 1872 (17 Stat. L. 192). One Member assigned to Colorado after apportionment.

⁶ Included in apportionment act in anticipation of Statehood.

⁷ Included in the 20 Members originally assigned to Massachusetts but credited to Maine after its admission as a State, Mar. 15, 1820 (3 Stat. L. 553).

No. 407.—VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES, AND PERCENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, BY STATES: 1940 TO 1950

[In thousands. D=Democratic, R=Republican. Majority party vote refers to the party vote representing either a majority or a plurality for the victorious party. For explanation and current figures, see table 408]

STATE	1940		1942		1944		1946		1948		1950	
	Vote	Percent for majority party	Vote	Percent for majority party	Vote	Percent for majority party	Vote	Percent for majority party	Vote	Percent for majority party	Vote	Percent for majority party
Total.....	46,951	D-51.3	28,074	R-50.6	45,103	D-50.6	34,398	R-53.5	46,142	D-51.6	40,430	R-48.9
Ala.....	270	D-94.4	69	D-99.4	222	D-90.2	179	D-92.1	197	D-93.1	152	D-99.4
Ark.....	140	D-71.1	80	D-70.7	128	D-69.1	113	D-66.4	159	D-60.8	178	D-65.0
Calif.....	2,772	R-53.1	1,902	D-47.7	3,007	D-50.5	2,351	R-51.5	3,561	R-55.4	3,359	R-52.2
Colo.....	525	D-54.5	342	R-58.2	494	R-57.0	332	R-55.6	497	D-54.8	443	R-51.0
Conn.....	781	D-52.7	560	R-50.5	825	D-51.0	674	R-55.5	921	D-49.6	861	D-50.6
Del.....	135	D-50.6	85	R-53.6	126	D-50.3	113	R-56.4	141	R-50.6	129	R-56.7
Fla.....	380	D-86.2	107	D-88.2	416	D-84.8	187	D-80.9	353	D-84.2	253	D-90.4
Ga.....	272	D-95.7	62	D-94.3	274	D-98.9	162	D-87.9	365	D-100.0	253	D-100.0
Idaho.....	232	D-53.5	139	R-51.2	206	D-51.5	179	R-56.5	212	D-50.0	200	R-54.4
Ill.....	4,009	R-51.2	2,863	R-54.1	3,875	R-50.1	3,447	R-56.5	3,849	D-52.0	3,510	R-53.9
Ind.....	1,761	R-50.9	1,287	R-55.5	1,651	R-52.9	1,633	R-54.4	1,633	D-51.2	1,587	R-56.7
Iowa.....	1,115	R-54.7	665	R-61.7	973	R-56.8	593	R-61.5	940	R-55.0	820	R-61.0
Kans.....	789	R-57.7	494	R-60.6	664	R-63.0	555	R-59.2	704	R-57.5	607	R-59.0
Ky.....	891	D-62.6	343	D-56.4	844	D-54.5	583	R-53.4	741	D-56.2	489	D-63.0
La.....	321	D-95.7	85	D-100.0	283	D-100.0	106	D-94.7	322	D-95.9	227	D-100.0
Maine.....	247	R-64.6	161	R-69.6	184	R-70.7	174	R-63.4	214	R-66.3	238	R-57.6
Md.....	689	D-60.9	337	D-56.3	544	D-55.9	445	D-52.3	534	D-54.5	573	R-49.9
Mass.....	1,965	R-52.2	1,327	R-53.8	1,890	R-53.0	1,617	R-53.4	2,155	D-45.3	1,947	R-47.8
Mich.....	1,987	R-51.0	1,171	R-53.8	2,163	R-52.1	1,605	R-60.8	2,065	R-49.6	1,805	R-53.0
Minn.....	1,206	R-53.1	761	R-59.4	1,109	R-53.8	875	R-58.8	1,182	R-50.2	1,018	R-52.9
Miss.....	146	D-100.0	52	D-100.0	153	D-96.6	50	D-100.0	153	D-99.8	88	D-94.2
Mo.....	1,817	D-52.4	925	R-51.5	1,520	D-52.5	1,085	R-52.2	1,565	D-58.8	1,250	D-55.8
Mont.....	238	D-54.8	170	D-55.0	197	D-59.9	190	D-50.5	215	D-57.3	211	D-51.4
Nebr.....	575	R-55.7	357	R-63.9	615	R-65.3	372	R-66.9	460	R-58.3	436	R-62.3
Nev.....	51	D-64.5	39	D-53.6	52	D-63.1	49	R-58.8	59	D-50.6	60	D-52.8
N. H.....	218	R-52.0	156	R-55.1	216	R-52.6	161	R-62.0	220	R-56.4	185	R-60.7
N. J.....	1,862	R-52.6	1,203	R-53.9	1,859	R-53.1	1,382	R-59.0	1,852	R-50.6	1,571	R-54.7
N. Mex. ¹	182	D-58.8	106	D-58.8	152	D-56.1	127	D-52.3	185	D-58.6	173	D-56.4
N. Y.....	6,083	D-46.9	3,875	R-46.6	6,025	R-46.9	4,705	R-53.6	5,998	R-44.3	5,052	R-47.2
N. C.....	798	D-75.5	315	D-72.7	755	D-69.5	452	D-61.3	764	D-70.8	522	D-70.6
N. Dak. ²	235	R-63.0	182	R-47.1	198	R-51.1	144	R-71.5	191	R-69.4	181	R-65.0
Ohio.....	3,078	D-50.7	1,735	R-55.4	2,954	R-52.8	2,217	R-56.9	2,809	D-52.3	2,767	D-52.4
Okla.....	766	D-66.3	352	D-57.5	685	D-58.6	492	D-58.5	685	D-67.2	608	D-60.0
Oreg.....	462	R-57.0	276	R-58.2	442	R-61.5	335	R-64.8	491	R-60.3	499	R-57.7
Pa.....	4,006	D-51.8	2,509	R-53.9	3,713	D-50.7	3,112	R-57.7	3,657	R-51.0	3,512	R-52.2
R. I.....	314	D-55.6	237	D-53.2	293	D-59.8	272	D-64.6	319	D-60.8	283	D-61.9
S. C.....	100	D-98.5	23	D-100.0	101	D-96.5	26	D-98.9	141	D-95.1	50	D-100.0
S. Dak.....	299	R-61.2	178	R-62.7	226	R-65.1	158	R-63.2	241	R-56.4	248	R-60.7
Tenn.....	417	D-67.7	156	D-65.4	399	D-65.4	193	D-65.4	449	D-63.1	263	D-63.0
Tex.....	1,019	D-96.7	278	D-98.8	1,058	D-94.1	347	D-95.1	1,052	D-93.6	360	D-90.5
Utah.....	247	D-60.6	150	D-53.1	248	D-60.4	197	R-51.4	274	D-58.1	264	D-52.5
Vt.....	140	R-63.8	53	R-70.2	123	R-62.4	73	R-64.3	123	R-60.9	89	R-73.4
Va.....	317	D-80.1	90	D-85.6	343	D-69.8	254	D-66.1	383	D-66.6	212	D-73.4
Wash.....	744	D-57.8	428	D-62.6	803	D-53.0	645	R-58.3	818	D-49.2	724	R-52.3
W. Va.....	870	D-57.5	460	R-50.3	719	D-54.2	537	D-50.1	759	D-58.3	663	D-56.6
Wis.....	1,269	R-45.7	749	R-46.8	1,163	R-53.7	984	R-53.7	1,211	R-55.8	1,110	R-57.6
Wyo.....	107	D-53.4	75	R-50.7	96	R-55.7	79	R-56.0	97	R-51.5	93	R-54.5

¹ See footnote 16, table 401.

² Percentage was 48.9 for each major party.

³ No Representatives were elected from districts, but more than one was elected from the State-at-large in Arizona for 1942-1946, New Mexico for 1942-1950, and North Dakota for 1940-1950. In these States each total is the sum of votes cast for that candidate of each party receiving highest vote.

⁴ In California, a person may become a candidate of one or more parties for the same office. Inasmuch as votes cast by voters of various parties for the same candidate are not segregable, the vote is counted for the party of which the candidate is a member.

Source: 1940-44, Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Elections, 1944: No. 5, *Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1938-44*. U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; 1946 and 1950, *Statistics of the Congressional Election*, and 1948, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election*.

No. 408.—VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES, BY POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1952 AND 1954

[In thousands. In each State, totals represent the sum of votes cast in each Congressional District, except as follows: In Delaware, Nevada, Vermont, and Wyoming, only 1 Representative is elected from the State at large. In New Mexico and North Dakota, 2 Representatives are elected from the State at large. In Connecticut, Texas, and Washington, Representatives are elected by district, except 1 who is elected at large; these at-large votes are not reflected in this tabulation. In numerous States, one or other of the major parties had no candidate in some districts. In those cases where votes of a party, as such, are cast in endorsement of a candidate of another party, the votes are counted as for the endorsing party. See also notes below]

STATE	1952						1954					
	Total	Democrat	Republican	Other parties	Percent of total		Total	Democrat	Republican	Other parties	Percent of total	
					Democrat	Republican					Democrat	Republican
Total	57,571	128,336	128,399	1,835	49.2	49.3	42,580	22,175	20,034	2,371	52.1	47.0
Alabama.....	843	324	19	(¹)	94.6	5.4	280	269	11	(²)	96.0	4.0
Arizona.....	248	128	121	—	51.5	48.5	223	121	102	—	54.3	45.7
Arkansas.....	362	309	52	1	85.3	14.3	280	280	—	—	100.0	—
California ⁴	4,564	2,031	2,383	150	44.5	52.2	3,873	1,991	1,877	6	51.4	48.4
Colorado.....	607	270	335	1	44.5	55.3	480	240	240	(²)	49.9	50.0
Connecticut.....	1,093	504	587	2	46.1	53.7	936	458	473	5	48.9	50.5
Delaware.....	170	82	88	—	48.1	51.9	144	79	65	—	54.9	45.1
Florida.....	739	547	192	(²)	74.1	25.9	326	255	71	—	78.2	21.8
Georgia.....	547	547	—	(²)	100.0	—	350	315	30	5	90.0	8.5
Idaho.....	265	107	157	—	40.6	59.4	226	103	123	—	45.5	54.5
Illinois.....	4,353	2,005	2,349	(²)	46.1	54.0	3,258	1,636	1,621	—	50.2	49.8
Indiana.....	1,936	831	1,094	11	42.9	56.5	1,587	748	833	5	47.1	52.5
Iowa.....	1,143	379	762	2	33.1	66.7	817	339	478	—	41.5	58.5
Kansas.....	824	334	490	—	40.6	59.4	615	268	347	—	43.5	56.5
Kentucky.....	951	495	455	1	52.1	47.8	668	432	236	(²)	64.6	35.3
Louisiana.....	416	380	36	—	91.3	8.7	216	208	8	—	96.2	3.8
Maine.....	234	77	157	1	32.8	66.9	241	109	133	—	45.0	55.0
Maryland.....	841	405	436	—	48.2	51.8	639	342	295	1	53.5	46.5
Massachusetts.....	2,289	1,064	1,210	15	46.5	52.9	1,783	947	835	(²)	53.1	46.8
Michigan.....	2,772	1,311	1,453	8	47.3	52.4	2,133	1,101	1,028	4	51.6	48.2
Minnesota.....	1,388	639	749	—	46.0	54.0	1,131	600	531	—	53.0	47.0
Mississippi.....	241	235	6	—	97.5	2.5	99	99	—	—	100.0	—
Missouri.....	1,861	971	890	—	52.2	47.8	1,185	666	519	—	56.2	43.8
Montana.....	256	111	144	1	43.3	56.4	225	117	107	—	52.1	47.9
Nebraska.....	566	180	386	(²)	31.8	68.2	407	156	250	(²)	38.4	61.6
Nevada.....	81	40	41	—	49.5	50.5	78	35	42	—	45.5	54.5
New Hampshire.....	258	96	163	—	36.9	63.1	192	87	105	—	45.3	54.7
New Jersey.....	2,316	978	1,317	20	42.2	57.9	1,787	862	904	21	48.3	50.6
New Mexico ⁵	234	121	112	—	52.0	48.0	189	112	77	—	59.1	40.9
New York.....	6,910	12,780	13,619	1,512	40.2	52.4	5,000	2,227	2,505	2,267	44.5	50.1
North Carolina.....	1,122	763	359	—	68.0	32.0	604	390	214	—	64.6	35.4
North Dakota ⁵	231	50	181	(²)	21.6	78.4	189	64	125	—	33.9	66.1
Ohio.....	3,382	1,471	1,836	75	43.5	54.3	2,499	1,113	1,341	45	44.6	53.7
Oklahoma.....	933	546	384	4	58.5	41.1	546	354	191	—	64.9	35.1
Oregon.....	666	258	408	—	38.7	61.3	564	257	307	—	45.5	54.5
Pennsylvania.....	4,518	2,151	2,363	3	47.6	52.3	3,696	1,872	1,824	(²)	50.6	49.4
Rhode Island.....	407	220	187	—	54.1	45.9	323	193	130	—	59.8	40.2
South Carolina.....	284	278	6	(²)	98.0	2.0	213	211	3	—	98.7	1.3
South Dakota.....	287	90	197	—	31.4	68.6	232	95	137	—	40.9	59.1
Tennessee.....	700	480	204	17	68.5	29.1	345	233	112	(²)	67.4	32.6
Texas.....	1,719	1,697	22	—	98.7	1.3	623	542	81	(²)	87.0	12.9
Utah.....	327	145	182	—	44.4	55.6	263	117	146	—	44.3	55.7
Vermont.....	153	43	110	(²)	28.2	71.8	114	44	70	(²)	38.6	61.4
Virginia.....	447	298	139	10	66.7	31.0	342	204	128	10	59.7	37.5
Washington.....	1,016	441	574	1	43.4	56.5	816	354	462	—	43.4	56.6
West Virginia.....	875	471	403	—	53.9	46.1	501	340	252	—	57.5	42.5
Wisconsin.....	1,568	603	966	(²)	38.4	61.6	1,141	542	599	(²)	47.5	52.5
Wyoming.....	127	51	76	—	39.9	60.1	109	48	61	—	43.8	56.2

¹ For New York, included in Republican are 37,230 votes cast for Republican-endorsed Democrat in 18th District; included in "Other" are 299,180 votes cast for Democratic-endorsed, and 31,738 votes cast for Republican-endorsed, Liberal candidates.

² For New York, included in Republican are 17,954 votes cast for Republican-endorsed Democrat in 18th District; included in "Other" are 171,344 votes cast for Liberal-endorsed Democrats.

³ Less than 500.

⁴ In California a person may be candidate of one or more parties for same office, so that party votes for candidates are not segregable. Party vote shown is computed by assigning to a party total votes for candidates who are members of that party.

⁵ Voters entitled to vote for 2 candidates; total ascertained by adding the highest vote received by a single candidate in each political party.

Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of Nov. 4, 1952*, and *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 2, 1954*.

No. 409.—REGISTERED VOTERS AND VOTES CAST FOR GOVERNOR, BY STATES

[In thousands]

STATE	REGISTERED VOTERS		VOTES CAST			STATE	REGISTERED VOTERS		VOTES CAST		
	Year	Number	Year	General election	Primary election ¹		Year	Number	Year	General election	Primary election ¹
Alabama.....		(?)	1954	333	594	Nebraska.....		(?)	1954	415	226
Arizona.....	1954	308	1954	244	289	Nevada.....	1954	108	1954	78	737
Arkansas.....	1953	5 532	1954	335	325	New Hampshire.....	1954	327	1954	195	89
California.....	1954	5,885	1954	4,030	3,043	New Jersey.....	1952	2,744	1949	1,415	705
Colorado.....	1954	737	1954	490	189	New Mexico.....	1954	362	1954	104	91
Connecticut.....	1952	1,185	1950	879	(4)	New York.....	1954	6,214	1954	5,241	(4)
Delaware.....		(?)	1952	171	(5)	North Carolina.....		(?)	1952	1,180	565
Florida.....	1954	1,094	1954	358	605	North Dakota.....		(?)	1954	104	159
Georgia.....	1954	61,274	1954	392	646	Ohio.....	1954	2,914	1954	2,598	739
Idaho.....	1952	330	1954	229	129	Oklahoma.....		(?)	1954	609	578
Illinois.....		(?)	1952	4,416	1,985	Oregon.....	1954	820	1954	567	326
Indiana.....	1952	2,424	1952	1,932	(4)	Pennsylvania.....	1954	5,155	1954	3,720	1,537
Iowa.....		(?)	1954	849	321	Rhode Island.....	1952	447	1952	410	-----
Kansas.....		(?)	1954	623	332	South Carolina.....	1950	567	1950	51	336
Kentucky.....		(?)	1951	634	411	South Dakota.....	1954	330	1954	236	134
Louisiana.....	1952	1,057	1952	124	785	Tennessee.....		(?)	1954	5707	323
Maine.....	1954	481	1954	249	114	Texas.....		(?)	1954	621	1,351
Maryland.....	1954	1,093	1954	700	407	Utah.....		(?)	1952	325	154
Massachusetts.....	1954	2,523	1954	1,942	605	Vermont.....	1952	201	1952	151	73
Michigan.....		(?)	1954	2,187	427	Virginia.....	1955	828	1953	412	-----
Minnesota.....		(?)	1954	1,151	579	Washington.....	1952	1,393	1952	1,078	703
Mississippi.....		(?)	1951	43	408	West Virginia.....	1952	1,176	1952	883	572
Missouri.....		(?)	1952	1,871	962	Wisconsin.....		(?)	1954	1,159	558
Montana.....	1952	304	1952	146	264	Wyoming.....		(?)	1950	97	66

¹ Comprises initial primary elections—excludes run-off primaries.² Registration not required or no central records maintained.³ For 1954 primary election; 1954 registration for general election, 561,007.⁴ Candidates for Governor nominated at party conventions.⁵ Not available. ⁶ Estimate.⁷ No Republican primary, as only one candidate filed.⁸ Democratic primary only; no gubernatorial candidate in Republican primary.Source: The Council of State Governments, Chicago, Ill.; *The Book of the States*, 1956-57.

No. 410.—CIVILIAN POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, AND VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS AND UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES: 1920 TO 1954

[In thousands. Population as of November 1; includes aliens]

YEAR	Estimated civilian population of voting age ¹	VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS		VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES		YEAR	Estimated civilian population of voting age ¹	VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS		VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES	
		Number	Percent of civilians of voting age	Number	Percent of civilians of voting age			Number	Percent of civilians of voting age	Number	Percent of civilians of voting age
1920.....	61,495	26,813	43.6	25,080	40.8	1938.....	82,225	-----	-----	36,236	44.1
1922.....	63,598	-----	-----	20,409	32.1	1940.....	84,319	49,820	59.1	46,951	55.7
1924.....	66,195	29,091	43.9	26,884	40.6	1942.....	82,851	-----	-----	28,074	33.9
1926.....	68,550	-----	-----	20,613	30.1	1944.....	290,599	247,976	258.0	45,103	49.8
1928.....	70,993	36,812	51.9	34,154	48.1	1946.....	92,018	-----	-----	34,398	37.4
1930.....	73,521	-----	-----	24,777	33.7	1948.....	94,877	48,834	51.5	46,142	48.6
1932.....	75,671	39,751	52.5	37,657	49.8	1950.....	97,023	-----	-----	40,430	41.7
1934.....	77,898	-----	-----	32,530	41.8	1952.....	98,135	61,552	62.7	57,571	58.7
1936.....	80,055	45,647	57.0	42,886	53.6	1954.....	100,223	-----	-----	42,580	42.5

¹ Population 21 years old and over plus population 18 to 20 years in Georgia for 1944 to 1954.² Total population including Armed Forces overseas. Civilian population was 81,024,000; vote cast by civilians, 45,285,000; and percent of voting age, 55.9.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 100, and records.

No. 411.—MALE CITIZENS OF VOTING AGE, 1900 AND 1910, AND ALL CITIZENS OF VOTING AGE, 1920 TO 1950, BY STATES

[For total population, 21 years old and over, for 1950, see table 32. For U. S. totals, see also *Historical Statistics*, series B 244 and B 258]

DIVISION AND STATE	MALE CITIZENS 21 YEARS OLD AND OVER		CITIZENS 21 YEARS OLD AND OVER			
	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950
United States.....	1 18,973,994	2 23,257,240	2 54,418,928	67,288,952	79,863,451	3 94,974,460
New England.....	1,373,096	1,542,217	3,637,179	4,251,856	5,015,624	5,969,164
Maine.....	192,202	201,861	420,711	439,082	493,506	552,096
New Hampshire.....	110,127	111,052	235,490	257,550	295,559	357,555
Vermont.....	97,029	100,540	198,609	203,406	214,248	229,500
Massachusetts.....	647,019	754,547	1,861,269	2,197,005	2,575,477	3,038,481
Rhode Island.....	100,705	119,620	289,645	357,669	424,876	514,009
Connecticut.....	226,014	254,597	631,455	796,764	1,011,658	1,297,483
Middle Atlantic.....	3,860,713	4,516,638	10,984,026	14,179,853	16,951,733	19,842,834
New York.....	1,828,887	2,110,318	5,129,209	6,783,594	8,327,563	9,796,079
New Jersey.....	467,018	592,234	1,526,693	2,179,216	2,592,978	3,217,130
Pennsylvania.....	1,564,808	1,814,086	4,328,124	5,217,043	6,031,192	6,829,625
East North Central.....	4,139,283	4,835,329	11,609,924	14,486,613	16,796,537	19,662,232
Ohio.....	1,443,426	1,317,652	3,228,349	3,882,029	4,404,423	5,181,253
Indiana.....	691,286	775,688	1,702,378	1,944,828	2,198,935	2,531,990
Illinois.....	1,259,283	1,453,840	3,462,573	4,428,680	5,119,854	5,801,882
Michigan.....	611,015	733,615	1,879,272	2,575,816	3,131,722	3,963,014
Wisconsin.....	434,273	554,534	1,337,152	1,655,260	1,941,603	2,184,093
West North Central.....	2,646,505	3,122,829	6,839,872	7,760,810	8,501,797	9,001,992
Minnesota.....	412,186	521,198	1,232,866	1,461,311	1,730,547	1,737,326
Iowa.....	594,797	607,050	1,366,919	1,472,456	1,608,926	1,676,476
Missouri.....	822,548	916,609	1,969,089	2,221,259	2,463,726	2,619,739
North Dakota.....	70,893	139,167	289,868	340,064	358,090	358,562
South Dakota.....	93,799	151,030	313,279	374,337	378,405	396,511
Nebraska.....	264,228	315,065	684,973	784,745	817,280	846,407
Kansas.....	388,054	472,710	982,878	1,106,038	1,144,823	1,231,331
South Atlantic.....	2,453,831	2,978,380	7,048,935	8,282,868	10,285,903	12,871,228
Delaware.....	51,318	56,785	126,254	142,052	171,856	207,410
Maryland.....	307,821	343,807	818,143	958,671	1,153,510	1,500,329
District of Columbia.....	80,504	98,122	292,964	330,866	474,793	570,093
Virginia.....	443,237	514,781	1,192,560	1,293,254	1,567,517	2,013,357
West Virginia.....	241,473	310,831	710,927	874,116	1,046,107	1,160,622
North Carolina.....	416,514	502,506	1,202,558	1,538,977	1,925,483	2,304,999
South Carolina.....	282,054	333,171	776,847	817,584	989,841	1,148,289
Georgia.....	497,748	615,893	1,414,819	1,494,096	1,768,589	2,175,612
Florida.....	133,162	202,484	513,863	833,252	1,187,827	1,790,517
East South Central.....	1,778,419	2,074,883	4,493,821	5,201,377	6,084,611	6,659,510
Kentucky.....	537,526	596,140	1,278,411	1,416,322	1,630,772	1,737,664
Tennessee.....	483,505	547,905	1,208,228	1,413,523	1,703,391	1,973,444
Alabama.....	410,533	507,186	1,135,559	1,343,283	1,555,369	1,743,611
Mississippi.....	346,855	423,652	871,623	1,028,248	1,195,079	1,204,791
West South Central.....	1,416,912	2,143,281	4,973,325	6,366,907	7,536,731	8,650,814
Arkansas.....	310,218	391,232	861,540	964,956	1,098,986	1,109,935
Louisiana.....	312,751	397,717	897,236	1,118,843	1,364,933	1,577,244
Oklahoma.....	105,767	420,741	980,448	1,277,419	1,362,438	1,376,350
Texas.....	688,176	933,591	2,234,101	3,005,689	3,710,374	4,587,285
Mountain.....	486,597	736,526	1,656,604	1,953,152	2,393,992	2,982,406
Montana.....	84,572	117,906	284,244	298,982	343,180	364,203
Idaho.....	47,314	94,770	218,411	237,144	305,311	343,811
Wyoming.....	32,823	49,597	102,698	124,224	150,031	175,136
Colorado.....	163,665	233,617	519,205	586,255	688,410	826,964
New Mexico.....	51,067	81,142	159,914	202,566	275,227	367,433
Arizona.....	35,107	46,091	125,923	202,369	263,346	421,146
Utah.....	57,767	83,703	205,671	248,410	298,160	380,051
Nevada.....	14,282	29,700	40,538	53,202	70,327	103,662
Pacific.....	722,893	1,253,604	3,102,227	4,805,516	6,296,523	9,334,280
Washington.....	165,752	347,470	741,213	916,864	1,123,725	1,507,786
Oregon.....	123,779	211,875	447,823	579,547	717,121	980,192
California.....	433,362	694,259	1,913,191	3,309,105	4,455,677	6,846,302

¹ Includes 95,745 males in Indian Territory.

² 1910 and 1920 State figures include foreign-born Negroes (not naturalized) excluded from U. S. totals, but exclude native born of all other nonwhite races included in U. S. totals.

³ Figures for Georgia, where minimum voting age is 18, includes all persons (172,441), citizens and noncitizens, 18 to 20 years of age.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 12th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. I, Pt. 1; 13th Census Reports, *Abstract of the Census*; 14th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. III; 15th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. II; 16th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. II, Pt. 1; and U. S. Census of Population: 1950, Vol. II, Pt. 1.

No. 412.—COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, BY STATES: 1951 TO 1955

[Figures are for the beginning of the first session of each Congress]

STATE	REPRESENTATIVES						SENATORS					
	82d Congress ¹ (1951)		83d Congress (1953)		84th Congress (1955)		82d Congress (1951)		83d Congress (1953)		84th Congress ³ (1955)	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
United States	234	199	211	221	232	203	49	47	47	48	48	47
Alabama	9	—	9	—	9	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Arizona	2	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	1
Arkansas	7	—	6	—	6	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
California	10	13	11	19	11	19	2	2	2	2	2	2
Colorado	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	2
Connecticut	2	4	1	5	1	5	2	—	—	2	—	2
Delaware	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	6	—	8	—	7	1	2	—	2	—	2	—
Georgia	10	—	9	—	10	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Idaho	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	2
Illinois	8	18	8	16	12	13	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indiana	2	9	1	10	2	9	—	2	—	2	—	2
Iowa	—	8	—	8	—	8	1	1	1	1	—	2
Kansas	—	6	1	5	—	6	—	2	—	2	—	2
Kentucky	7	2	6	2	6	2	2	—	1	1	2	—
Louisiana	8	—	8	—	8	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Maine	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	2
Maryland	3	3	3	4	4	3	1	1	1	—	2	—
Massachusetts	6	8	6	8	7	7	—	2	1	1	1	1
Michigan	5	12	5	13	7	11	2	—	2	—	2	—
Minnesota	4	5	4	5	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mississippi	7	—	6	—	6	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Missouri	9	3	7	4	9	2	1	1	2	—	2	—
Montana	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	—	2	—
Nebraska	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	2
Nevada	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2
New Jersey	5	9	5	9	6	8	—	2	—	2	—	2
New Mexico	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
New York	23	22	16	27	17	26	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina	12	—	11	1	11	1	2	—	—	2	—	2
North Dakota	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2
Ohio	7	15	6	16	6	17	1	2	—	2	—	2
Oklahoma	6	2	5	1	5	1	2	—	2	—	2	—
Oregon	—	4	—	4	1	3	—	2	—	1	1	—
Pennsylvania	13	20	11	19	14	16	—	2	—	2	—	2
Rhode Island	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
South Carolina	6	—	6	—	6	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
South Dakota	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2
Tennessee	8	2	7	2	7	2	2	—	2	—	2	—
Texas	21	—	22	—	21	1	2	—	2	—	2	—
Utah	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2
Vermont	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	2
Virginia	9	—	7	3	8	2	2	—	2	—	2	—
Washington	2	4	1	6	1	6	1	1	2	—	2	—
West Virginia	6	—	5	1	6	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Wisconsin	1	9	1	9	3	7	—	2	—	2	—	2
Wyoming	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	1	1	—

¹ Data exclude 1 vacancy for Missouri and 1 Independent for Ohio.

² Data exclude 1 vacancy for Georgia, 1 vacancy for Illinois, and 1 Independent for Ohio.

³ Data exclude 1 Independent for Oregon.

Source: U. S. Congress, Joint Committee on Printing; *Congressional Directory*.

CONGRESSIONAL COMPOSITION AND BILLS

No. 413.—COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS TO 1956

[D=Democratic, R=Republican. Figures are for the beginning of the first session of each Congress. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 50-56]

YEAR	President	Congress	HOUSE			SENATE		
			Major party	Principal minority party	Other (except vacancies)	Major party	Principal minority party	Other (except vacancies)
1915-1917	D (Wilson)	64th	D-230	R-196	9	D-56	R-40	
1917-1919	D (Wilson)	65th	D-216	R-210	6	D-53	R-42	
1919-1921	D (Wilson)	66th	R-240	D-190	3	R-49	D-47	
1921-1923	R (Harding)	67th	R-301	D-131	1	R-59	D-37	
1923-1925	R (Coolidge)	68th	R-225	D-205	3	R-51	D-43	2
1925-1927	R (Coolidge)	69th	R-247	D-183	4	R-56	D-39	1
1927-1929	R (Coolidge)	70th	R-237	D-195	3	R-49	D-46	1
1929-1931	R (Hoover)	71st	R-267	D-167	1	R-56	D-39	1
1931-1933	R (Hoover)	72d	D-220	R-214	1	R-48	D-47	1
1933-1934	D (F. Roosevelt)	73d	D-310	R-117	5	D-60	R-35	1
1935-1936	D (F. Roosevelt)	74th	D-319	R-103	10	D-69	R-25	2
1937-1938	D (F. Roosevelt)	75th	D-331	R-89	13	D-76	R-16	4
1939-1941	D (F. Roosevelt)	76th	D-261	R-164	4	D-69	R-23	4
1941-1942	D (F. Roosevelt)	77th	D-268	R-162	5	D-66	R-28	2
1943-1944	D (F. Roosevelt)	78th	D-218	R-208	4	D-58	R-37	1
1945-1946	D (F. Roosevelt)	79th	D-242	R-190	2	D-56	R-38	1
1947-1948	D (Truman)	80th	R-245	D-188	1	R-51	D-45	
1949-1950	D (Truman)	81st	D-263	R-171	1	D-54	R-42	
1951-1952	D (Truman)	82d	D-234	R-199	1	D-49	R-47	
1953-1954	R (Eisenhower)	83d	R-221	D-211	1	R-48	D-47	1
1955-1956	R (Eisenhower)	84th	D-232	R-203		D-48	R-47	1

Source: U. S. Congress, Joint Committee on Printing; *Congressional Directory*.

No. 414.—CONGRESSIONAL BILLS, ACTS, AND RESOLUTIONS: 1939 TO 1955

[Excludes simple and concurrent resolutions. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 40-44 and P 47]

ITEM	76th Cong.	77th Cong.	78th Cong.	79th Cong.	80th Cong.	81st Cong.	82d Cong.	83d Cong.	84th Cong. ¹
Period of session	1939-1941	1941-1942	1943-1944	1945-1946	1947-1948	1949-1950	1951-1952	1953-1954	1955
Measures introduced, total	16,105	11,334	8,334	10,330	10,797	14,938	12,730	14,952	11,168
Bills	15,174	10,793	7,845	9,748	10,108	14,219	12,062	14,181	10,628
Joint resolutions	931	541	489	582	689	769	668	771	540
Measures enacted, total	1,662	1,485	1,157	1,625	1,363	2,024	1,617	1,783	850
Public	1,005	850	568	733	906	921	594	781	390
Private	657	635	589	892	457	1,103	1,023	1,002	460

¹ 1st session.

Source: U. S. Congress, *Calendar of the U. S. House of Representatives and History of Legislation*, tabulations of Library of Congress Legislative Reference Service; and *Congressional Record*.

No. 415.—CONGRESSIONAL BILLS VETOED: 1913 TO 1955

[See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 32-37]

PERIOD	President	VETOED BILLS			Vetoes sustained	Bills passed over veto
		Total	Regular	Pocket		
1913-1921	Wilson	44	33	11	38	6
1921-1923	Harding	6	5	1	6	0
1923-1929	Coolidge	50	20	30	46	4
1929-1933	Hoover	37	21	16	34	3
1933-1945	F. Roosevelt	631	371	260	622	9
1945-1953	Truman	250	180	70	238	12
1953-1955	Eisenhower	71	32	39	71	0

Source: U. S. Congress, Senate Library, *Veto Messages . . . 1889-1948*; U. S. Congress, *Calendars of the U. S. House of Representatives and History of Legislation*.

NO. 416.—CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES FOR CONGRESSIONAL AND PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS: 1950 TO 1954

[Figures are based on reports filed with the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House. Excludes reports filed with State authorities. Also excludes primary campaign expenditures which need not be reported under Federal law]

PARTY OR GROUP	CONGRESSIONAL			Presidential, 1952
	1950	1952	1954 ¹	
Total.....	\$10,901,463	\$5,534,688	\$13,654,237	\$17,479,687
Major parties.....	8,890,215	5,216,518	11,050,003	14,758,321
Republican.....	4,698,955	4,074,890	7,251,590	9,740,106
Democratic.....	4,191,260	1,141,628	3,798,413	5,018,215
Labor groups.....	1,618,623	352,117	2,057,613	1,718,243
Miscellaneous groups.....	392,625	16,053	546,621	1,003,123

¹ For complete detailed information on campaign spending, see Congressional Quarterly's *Weekly Report*, April 15, 1955.

Source: Congressional Quarterly News Features, Washington, D. C. (Material copyrighted; written permission required for reproduction rights.)

NO. 417.—EXPENDITURES BY ORGANIZATIONS ATTEMPTING TO INFLUENCE NATIONAL LEGISLATION (LOBBIES): 1950 TO 1954

[Represents tabulation of reports made under Federal Regulation of Lobbying Act. Excludes personal reports of individuals representing organizations for which no separate report was filed. Classification of an organization is based on what appears to be the basic nature of the group's membership, determined largely by the organization name, rather than on legislative interest]

TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1950		1951		1952		1953		1954	
	Number of groups ¹	Expenditures ²	Number of groups ¹	Expenditures ²	Number of groups ¹	Expenditures ²	Number of groups ¹	Expenditures ²	Number of groups ¹	Expenditures ²
Total.....	312	\$1,000 10,303	267	\$1,000 8,771	216	\$1,000 4,824	197	\$1,000 4,446	225	\$1,000 4,286
Business.....	141	3,410	117	3,090	96	2,216	102	2,660	132	2,290
Citizens.....	45	1,800	36	1,498	29	416	26	345	38	616
Employee.....	30	518	80	581	22	467	23	453	21	656
Farm.....	13	1,212	10	1,282	7	357	8	211	14	412
Foreign policy.....	13	745	11	581	9	196	6	155	(³)	(³)
Professional.....	21	1,597	18	673	18	497	13	239	15	195
Reclamation.....	11	389	11	412	9	318	8	167	(³)	(³)
Tax.....	31	443	31	525	22	207	8	99	(³)	(³)
Veterans, military.....	7	188	3	128	4	151	3	117	5	118

¹ Excludes those reporting no expenditure.

² Reported as spent "in connection with legislative interests." Some groups report expenditures for all purposes; others report an allocation of spending for legislative purposes.

³ Reclassified into other groups in table.

Source: Congressional Quarterly News Features, Washington, D. C.; *Congressional Quarterly Almanac*. (Material copyrighted; written permission required for reproduction rights.)

Section 14

Federal Government Finances and Employment

This section presents statistics relating to the financial structure and the civilian employment of the Federal Government. The fiscal data cover the essential apparatus of public financing, namely: Appropriations, taxes, receipts, expenditures, and debt. The personnel data relate to civil staffing and payrolls for the different public functions and agencies, certain employee characteristics, and civil service and retirement status.

Principal sources of the fiscal data are *The Budget of the United States Government* published annually by the Bureau of the Budget and the Treasury Department's annual *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances*, an abstract of the Treasury books relating to all of the receipt and appropriation accounts which report disbursements under the appropriations made by the Congress. The *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury* is a convenient summary of yearly data relating to somewhat broader fields.

The day-to-day cash operations of the Federal Government clearing through the accounts of the Treasurer of the United States are reported in the *Daily Statement of the United States Treasury*. In the issue for the last day of the month the *Statement* contains information as to the public debt receipts and expenditures for the month and the outstanding public debt as of that day.

Receipts and expenditures of the Government classified as to budgetary and non-budgetary transactions and showing the budget surplus or deficit appear in the *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the United States Government*. The monthly *Treasury Bulletin* contains analytical material on fiscal operations and related Treasury activities. Another special aspect of Federal finances is presented in the Treasury Department's monthly *Circulation Statement of United States Money*.

Tax data are compiled by the Internal Revenue Service of the Treasury Department. The *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue* gives a detailed account of tax collections by kind of tax and geographic area. The agency's annual report, *Statistics of Income*, Part 1, presents data on individual income tax returns, fiduciary income tax returns, Federal estate tax returns, and gift tax returns. *Statistics of Income*, Part 2, also published annually, presents data from corporation income tax returns, corporation excess-profits tax returns, and, biennially, personal holding company returns.

Federal employment figures are compiled primarily by the Civil Service Commission. The figures are issued by that agency in its regular *Annual Report* and its *Monthly Report on Employment*. The Commission also publishes an annual report on the pay of Federal employees entitled *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service*. Data on Federal employment are also issued by the Bureau of Labor Statistics in its *Monthly Labor Review*.

Treasury receipts and expenditures.—All receipts of the Government, with a few exceptions, are deposited to the credit of the Treasurer of the United States, irrespective of their ultimate disposition or availability for expenditure. The Treasury Department currently uses two bases for the reporting of receipts: (1) Latest available reports of deposits in government depositories in the general account of the Treasurer of the United States; and (2) collections as reported by government collecting agencies.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 16, 1956, when the material was organized and sent to the printer. In some instances more recent data were added later.

Receipts on the first basis are presented in the *Daily Statement of the United States Treasury*, the purpose of which is to report receipts as promptly as possible. Receipts on a collection basis (taxes, customs duties, trust receipts, receipts of certain government corporations and public enterprises) and miscellaneous budget receipts which are on the basis of the latest reports of deposits in government depositories are presented in the *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the United States Government*. The *Monthly Statement* also includes deposits or collections in cash accounts of Government agencies held outside the Treasury as well as those in the general account of the Treasurer of the United States. The final statement issued after the close of the fiscal year is held open until all reports have been received covering deposits or collections for that year.

Under the Constitution, no money may be withdrawn from the Treasury unless appropriated by the Congress. The Treasury Department reports Government expenditures on two bases: (1) Checks paid or withdrawals affecting the account of the Treasurer of the United States; and (2) checks issued and cash payments made by disbursing officers. Transactions of the first type are reported in the *Daily Statement* referred to above; items representing interfund or intragovernmental payments are not included. Expenditures of the second type are presented in the *Monthly Statement*, mentioned above, and in the annual *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances*, also cited earlier. These monthly and annual reports include payments from cash accounts of Government agencies held outside the Treasury as well as those from the general account of the Treasurer of the United States.

Treasury budget and nonbudget accounts.—All receipts of the Government are recorded by the Treasury in accounts classified generally according to the source and according to whether or not the receipts are earmarked in some degree for expenditure. Disbursements of the Government are similarly classified by accounts reflecting various types of authorizations or conditions under which they may be expended.

Budget accounts include: General fund receipts available for financing the general Government operations to the extent appropriations are made by the Congress (sources of general receipts are income, excise, and employment taxes, customs duties, etc.); special fund receipts (earmarked moneys) received subject to special legal authorizations which may be expended only for the particular purpose specified (examples are the Mineral Leasing Act and the National Forest Fund); expenditure (appropriation) accounts which record the amounts authorized by the Congress and expenditures therefrom, for the general support of the Government; revolving and management fund accounts which record funds authorized by specific provisions of law to finance without further action by the Congress a continuing cycle of operations, with receipts derived from such operations, and to facilitate accounting for and administration of intragovernmental operations.

Nonbudget accounts include: Trust accounts which record the receipt and expenditure of moneys held in trust by the Government for the benefit of individuals or classes of individuals, such moneys being expended only in accordance with the terms of a trust agreement or statute (examples are Civil Service Retirement Fund, Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Trust Fund, National Service Life Insurance Fund, etc.); deposit fund accounts which record receipts either held in suspense temporarily and later refunded or transferred to another Government account, or held by the Government as banker or agent and paid out at the owners' direction (example is account for the accumulation of taxes withheld from employees' salaries). Funds in nonbudget accounts have no effect on the budget surplus or deficit.

Public and private debt.—These data appear annually in an issue of the monthly *Survey of Current Business* of the Department of Commerce. Net public and private debt outstanding is a comprehensive aggregate of indebtedness of borrowers after elimination of certain duplicating governmental and corporate debt. This measure

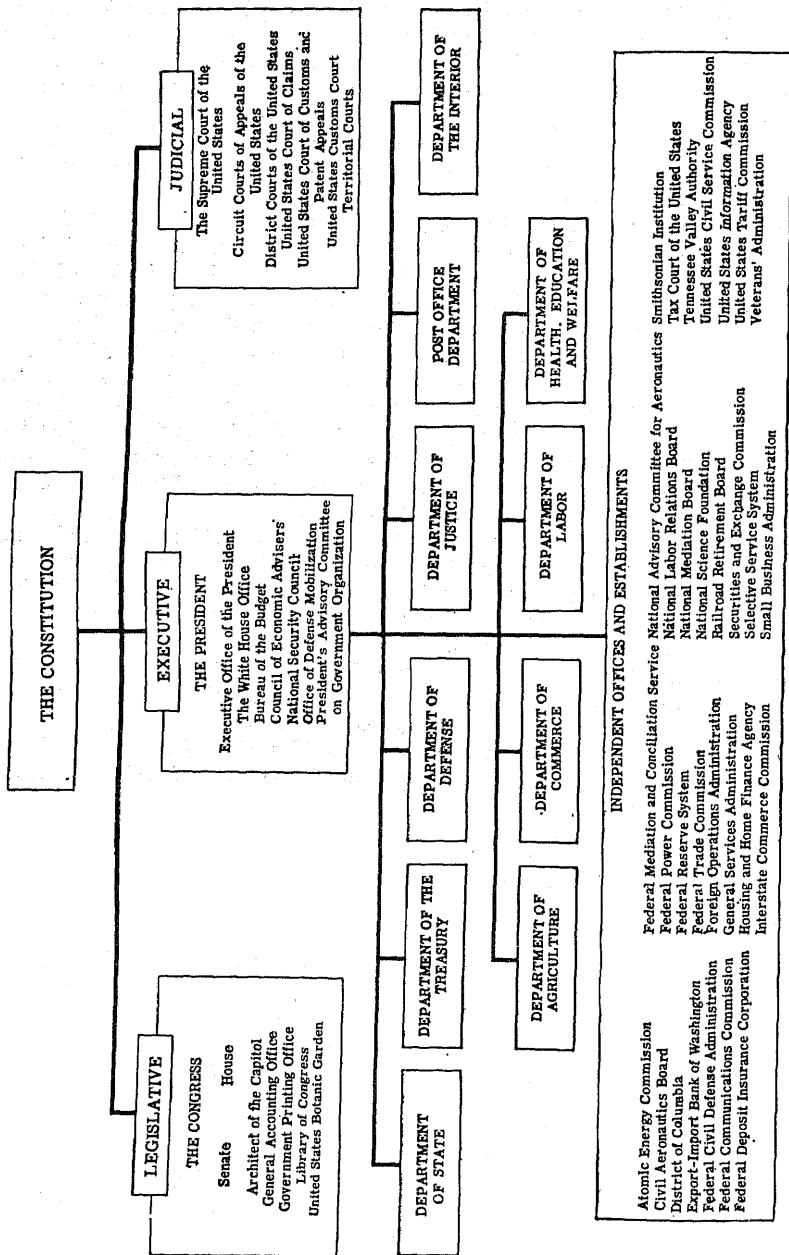
of indebtedness provides a more significant indication of trends in debt structure than does gross debt, since effects of nominal changes in financial practices and organization are largely removed. To obtain net figures, gross or total debt is adjusted for specific types of duplications pertaining to the following: (1) Federal Government and its corporations and agencies generally; (2) State and local governments; and (3) within the corporate area, those affiliated but legally distinct corporations which operate under a single management. In the noncorporate private area, data are gross throughout with no adjustments for duplications.

Employment and payrolls.—Employment data are collected from all departments and agencies of the Federal Government by the Civil Service Commission. The Commission does not collect personnel statistics from the District of Columbia Government. Employment figures represent the number of persons who occupied civilian positions on the last day of the calendar month shown and who are paid for personal services rendered for the Federal Government, regardless of the nature of appointment or method of payment. Intermittent workers are counted if they performed any service during the report month. Employment totals exclude persons serving without compensation, persons on leave without pay for scheduled periods longer than 30 days, persons in leave status after reduction-in-force, and persons hired informally "on the spot" without formal appointment procedures to cope with fire, flood, or other extreme emergencies.

Federal payrolls include all payments for personal services rendered during the calendar month and payments for accumulated annual leave of employees who separate from the service. Since most Federal employees are paid on a biweekly basis, the calendar month earnings are partially estimated on the basis of the number of work days in each month where payroll periods overlap consecutive months. Monthly payroll totals fluctuate in amount because the number of work days in each month varies from 20 to 23 days. Holidays may be disregarded since Federal employees are paid for the eight national holidays on which they do not work.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 89-98") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. See preface.

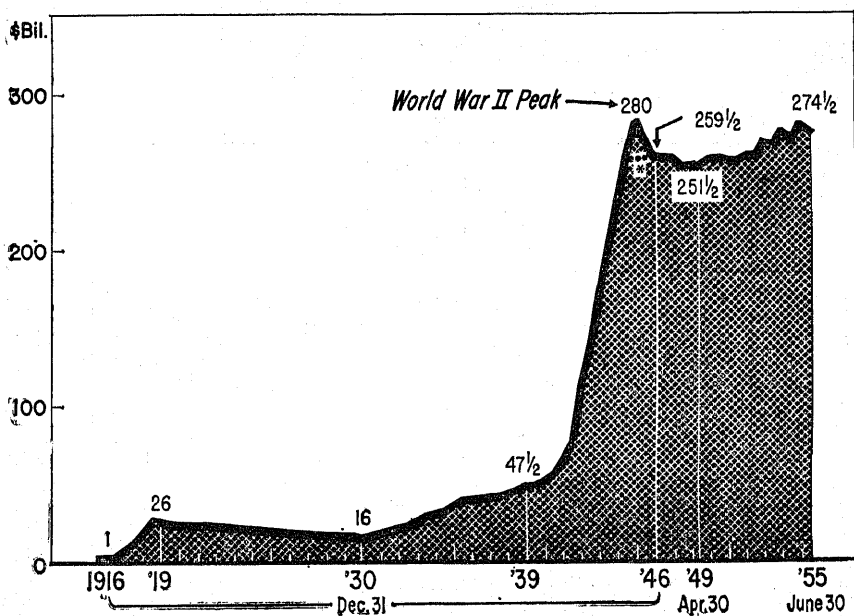
FIG. XXII.—THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES
[As of June 30, 1955. Only the more important agencies are shown]



Source: General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service.

FIG. XXIII.—GROSS PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES: 1916 TO 1955

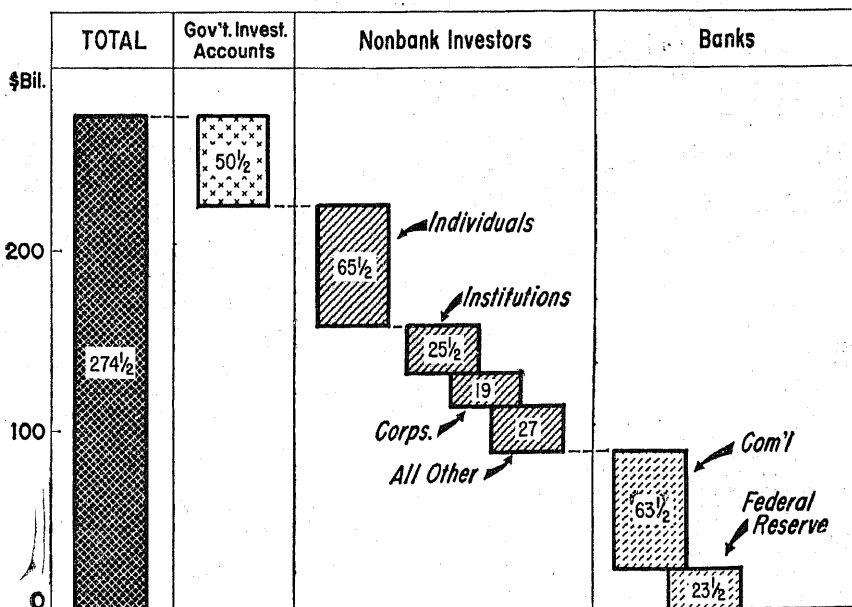
[See table 444]



*Excluding Victory Loan proceeds used to repay debt in 1946.

FIG. XXIV.—OWNERSHIP OF GROSS PUBLIC DEBT: 1955

[See table 445]



Source of figs. XXIII and XXIV: Treasury Department.

No. 418.—RECEIPTS AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1789 TO 1955

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30, except as noted. On basis of warrants issued through 1915, and on basis of daily Treasury statements for 1916 through 1952; beginning with 1953, on basis of *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the U. S. Government*. General, special, emergency, and trust accounts combined through 1930; thereafter, trust accounts excluded. For explanation of bases and accounts, see text, p. 349. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 89-98]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	RECEIPTS							Surplus (+) or deficit (-), receipts compared with expenditures
	Net ¹	Total ²	Customs ³	Internal revenue		Sales of public lands ⁴	Other receipts	
				Income and profits taxes	Other			
1789-1800 ⁵	5,717	5,717	5,020		6375	9	313	-59
1801-1810 ⁶	13,056	13,056	12,046		201	457	352	+3,970
1811-1820 ⁷	21,032	21,032	16,383		1,545	1,624	1,481	-2,911
1821-1830 ⁸	21,923	21,923	19,852			1,389	650	+5,761
1831-1840 ⁹	30,461	30,461	20,470		5	7,452	2,533	+5,999
1841-1850 ¹⁰	28,545	28,545	25,649			1	809	-5,553
1851-1860 ¹¹	60,237	60,237	54,498		28,005	4,583	1,157	+74
1861-1865 ¹²	160,907	160,907	68,989		54,566	555	19,994	-522,873
1866-1870 ¹³	447,301	447,301	178,903		50,604	2,110	44,368	+69,659
1871-1875 ¹⁴	336,830	336,830	186,200		7,760	112,217	28,429	+49,370
1876-1880 ¹⁵	288,124	288,124	146,594	(¹⁶)	116,697	1,025	23,808	+32,526
1881-1885 ¹⁷	366,961	366,961	201,963	¹⁰ 29	132,102	6,086	26,799	+109,270
1886-1890 ¹⁸	375,448	375,448	216,557		126,683	8,097	24,111	+96,314
1891-1895 ¹⁹	352,891	352,891	176,861	¹¹ 77	150,228	2,650	23,136	-10,708
1896-1900 ²⁰	434,877	434,877	185,089		206,623	1,526	41,639	-22,574
1901-1905 ²¹	559,481	559,481	260,117		255,374	5,670	38,321	+23,922
1906-1910 ²²	628,508	628,508	310,599	¹² 20,952	257,145	7,310	49,265	-10,670
1911-1915 ²³	710,227	710,227	289,363	49,738	307,116	3,755	60,256	-10,025
1916-1920 ²⁴	3,483,653	3,483,653	225,301	1,952,471	893,212	1,813	410,855	-4,581,680
1921-1925 ²⁵	4,306,673	4,306,673	464,027	2,111,093	1,052,604	846	678,104	+727,684
1926-1930 ²⁶	4,069,138	4,069,138	588,636	2,224,537	671,331	494	584,140	+886,331
1931-1935 ²⁷	2,770,973	2,838,216	322,729	1,116,203	1,186,498	138	212,648	-2,443,900
1936-1940 ²⁸	4,960,614	5,442,480	379,967	2,108,871	2,740,862	121	212,669	-3,231,753
1941-1945 ²⁹	25,951,137	27,653,194	378,227	19,470,335	6,146,815	136	1,657,680	-38,088,851
1946-1950 ³⁰	39,047,243	43,785,853	431,682	29,821,258	10,438,566	(³¹)	13 3,094,346	-3,287,291
1951-1955 ³²	59,765,747	67,328,862	591,305	49,456,489	15,243,573	(³²)	13 2,037,492	-3,450,635
1938 ³³	5,615,221	6,241,661	359,187	2,640,285	3,034,034	96	208,060	-1,176,617
1939 ³⁴	4,990,800	5,667,824	318,837	2,188,757	2,972,464	248	187,517	-3,862,158
1940 ³⁵	5,144,013	5,893,368	348,591	2,125,325	3,177,809	117	241,526	-3,918,019
1941 ³⁶	7,102,931	7,995,612	391,870	3,469,698	3,892,037	178	241,888	-6,159,272
1942 ³⁷	12,565,436	13,678,680	388,948	7,960,465	5,032,653	90	294,525	-21,490,243
1943 ³⁸	21,986,701	23,402,322	324,291	16,093,669	6,050,300	129	933,933	-57,420,430
1944 ³⁹	43,635,315	45,441,049	431,252	34,654,852	7,030,135	99	3,324,711	-51,423,393
1945 ⁴⁰	44,475,304	47,750,306	354,776	35,173,051	8,728,951	184	3,493,345	-53,940,916
1946 ⁴¹	39,771,404	44,238,135	435,475	30,884,796	9,425,537	127	3,492,200	-20,676,171
1947 ⁴²	39,786,181	44,508,189	494,078	29,305,568	10,073,840	143	4,634,559	+753,788
1948 ⁴³	41,488,179	46,098,807	421,723	31,170,968	10,682,517	214	3,823,385	+8,419,470
1949 ⁴⁴	37,695,549	42,773,506	384,485	29,482,284	10,825,001	(⁴⁵)	13 2,081,736	-1,811,440
1950 ⁴⁶	36,494,901	41,310,628	422,650	28,262,671	11,185,936	(⁴⁶)	13 1,439,370	-3,122,102
1951 ⁴⁷	47,567,613	53,368,672	624,008	37,752,554	13,353,541	(⁴⁷)	13 1,638,569	+3,509,783
1952 ⁴⁸	61,390,945	67,999,370	550,696	51,946,526	14,288,369	(⁴⁸)	13 1,813,779	+4,016,640
1953 ⁴⁹	64,825,044	72,649,135	613,420	54,362,968	15,808,006	(⁴⁹)	13 1,864,741	-9,449,213
1954 ⁵⁰	64,655,387	73,172,936	562,021	53,905,571	16,394,081	(⁵⁰)	13 2,311,264	-3,716,906
1955 ⁵¹	60,389,744	69,454,196	606,397	49,914,826	16,373,866	(⁵¹)	13 2,559,107	-4,180,229

¹ Total receipts less refunds of receipts beginning 1931, and less transfers of tax receipts to Federal old-age and survivors insurance trust fund beginning 1937 and to railroad retirement account beginning 1938.

² Figures adjusted beginning 1931 on account of refunds of receipts and capital transfers.

³ Includes tonnage tax prior to 1932. Beginning 1932, tonnage tax is included in Other receipts.

⁴ On basis of warrants issued 1789 through 1930; thereafter, on basis of deposits received.

⁵ A average for period Mar. 4, 1789, through Dec. 31, 1800.

⁶ A averages are for entire period though there were no amounts under these items for certain years.

⁷ Years ending Dec. 31, 1801 to 1842; average for 1841-50 is for period Jan. 1, 1841, through June 30, 1850.

⁸ A average for 1863-65.

⁹ Less than \$500.

¹⁰ A average for 1881 and 1884.

¹¹ 1895 only.

¹² 1910 only.

¹³ Sales of public lands included in Other receipts.

Source: Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary*.

No. 419.—EXPENDITURES AND GROSS DEBT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1789 TO 1955

[For years ending June 30, except as noted. See headnote, table 418. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 99-107 and P 132-133]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	EXPENDITURES (thousands of dollars) ¹							GROSS DEBT ²	
	Total	Depart- ments of Army and Air Force ³	Depart- ment of Navy ⁴	In- dians ⁵	Veterans' pensions ⁶	Interest on the public debt	All other ⁷	Amount (millions of dollars)	Per capita (dollars)
1789-1800 ?	5,776	1,464	745	27	82	2,620	829	83	15.87
1801-1810 ?	9,086	1,632	1,637	164	79	3,704	1,871	53	7.46
1811-1820 ?	23,943	10,742	4,676	317	741	4,877	2,589	91	9.58
1821-1830 ?	16,162	8,910	3,205	500	1,248	3,956	3,145	49	3.83
1831-1840 ?	24,495	8,321	5,042	2,612	2,572	331	5,616	4	.21
1841-1850 ?	34,097	13,491	7,619	1,458	1,700	1,701	8,039	63	2.77
1851-1860	60,163	15,784	11,997	3,267	1,531	2,776	24,807	65	2.06
1861-1865	683,785	547,753	65,330	3,203	4,858	34,601	28,404	2,678	75.01
1866-1870	377,642	127,816	28,383	4,488	23,428	135,441	58,087	2,436	61.06
1871-1875	287,460	40,186	23,327	7,504	30,166	111,580	74,696	2,156	47.84
1876-1880	255,598	37,170	15,990	5,405	35,051	100,191	61,791	2,091	41.60
1881-1885	257,691	43,010	15,863	7,328	57,790	63,742	99,958	1,579	27.86
1886-1890	279,134	40,085	17,872	6,420	82,657	44,027	88,064	1,122	17.80
1891-1895	363,599	50,326	20,185	10,651	140,186	20,402	103,849	1,097	15.76
1896-1900	457,451	111,278	48,086	11,832	141,642	38,164	106,450	1,263	16.60
1901-1905	535,559	133,362	86,287	11,711	140,114	27,849	136,236	1,132	13.51
1906-1910	639,178	169,050	112,872	15,338	151,329	22,673	167,916	1,147	12.41
1911-1915	720,253	198,792	134,062	20,744	164,897	22,519	178,239	1,191	11.85
1916-1920	8,065,333	3,212,420	882,132	30,833	187,143	375,371	3,377,434	24,299	228.23
1921-1925	3,578,989	540,176	427,748	42,125	244,784	973,696	1,350,460	20,516	177.12
1926-1930	3,182,807	404,999	340,343	37,676	223,507	737,680	1,438,602	16,185	131.51
1931-1935	5,214,874	458,730	358,770	25,384	279,008	695,549	3,397,430	28,701	225.55
1936-1940	8,192,367	698,674	649,179	36,795	408,758	904,707	5,494,254	42,968	325.23
1941-1945	64,097,988	32,143,689	17,673,156	30,207	514,797	2,080,921	11,595,217	258,682	1,848.60
1946-1950	42,334,534	12,744,084	6,722,097	(⁸)	(⁸)	5,196,058	17,672,294	257,357	1,696.61
1951-1955	63,216,400	26,495,362	9,798,793	(⁸)	(⁸)	6,145,669	20,776,576	274,374	1,660.38
1938	6,791,838	644,264	596,130	33,378	402,779	926,281	4,189,006	37,165	286.27
1939	8,858,458	695,256	672,722	46,964	416,721	940,540	6,086,254	40,440	308.95
1940	9,062,032	907,160	891,485	37,821	429,178	1,040,936	5,755,453	42,968	325.23
1941	13,262,204	3,938,943	2,313,058	33,588	433,148	1,110,693	5,432,774	48,961	367.09
1942	34,045,679	14,325,058	8,579,589	31,839	431,204	1,260,085	9,417,363	72,422	537.13
1943	79,407,131	42,525,563	20,888,349	24,665	442,394	1,808,160	13,718,000	136,696	999.83
1944	95,058,708	49,438,320	26,537,634	31,266	494,959	2,608,980	15,947,539	201,003	1,452.44
1945	98,416,220	50,490,102	30,047,152	29,680	772,190	3,616,686	13,460,410	258,682	1,848.60
1946	60,447,574	27,986,769	15,164,412	35,495	1,261,415	4,721,958	11,277,525	269,422	1,905.42
1947	39,082,393	9,172,139	5,697,203	37,369	1,929,226	4,957,922	17,338,534	258,286	1,792.05
1948	33,068,709	7,698,556	4,284,619	41,147	2,080,130	5,211,102	13,753,155	252,292	1,720.71
1949	39,506,989	9,552,858	4,434,706	(⁸)	(⁸)	5,539,396	20,180,029	252,770	1,694.75
1950	39,617,003	9,310,100	4,129,546	(⁸)	(⁸)	6,749,913	20,427,444	257,357	1,696.68
1951	44,057,831	14,994,543	5,862,549	(⁸)	(⁸)	5,612,655	17,588,085	255,222	1,693.42
1952	65,407,585	30,304,330	10,231,265	(⁸)	(⁸)	5,859,263	19,012,727	259,105	1,650.12
1953	74,274,257	32,139,561	11,874,830	(⁸)	(⁸)	6,503,580	23,756,286	266,071	1,666.81
1954	67,772,353	29,183,862	11,292,804	(⁸)	(⁸)	6,382,486	20,913,202	271,260	1,670.23
1955	64,569,973	25,854,514	9,732,519	(⁸)	(⁸)	6,370,362	22,612,579	274,374	1,660.38

¹ Excludes debt retirements, refunds of receipts and capital transfers beginning 1931, and investments of wholly owned Government corporations in public debt securities beginning 1951.

² Excludes civil expenditures by War Dept. in Washington through 1915. Subsequent to 1915 includes all expenditures made by Depts. of Army (including rivers and harbors and Panama Canal), Navy, and, beginning 1949, Air Force, irrespective of original source of funds. Expenditures of Dept. of Air Force for 1949 were \$1,690,461,000; for 1950, \$3,520,633,000; for 1951, \$6,358,604,000; for 1952, \$12,851,619,000; for 1953, \$15,085,228,000; for 1954, \$15,668,473,000; and for 1955, \$16,406,686,000.

³ Excludes civil expenditures in Washington through 1915.

⁴ On basis of warrants issued through 1930; thereafter, on basis of checks issued. Expenditures for Indians exclude interest accounts, which are included in trust fund expenditures beginning 1940. Veterans' pensions represent expenditures under appropriation "Army and Navy pensions," administered by Veterans Administration.

⁵ Includes civil expenditures under War and Navy Depts. in Washington through 1915, expenditures of Office of Secy. of Defense, unavailable funds charged off under Act of June 3, 1922, expenditures for "Govt. corporations (wholly owned), etc. (net)" beginning 1932; expenditures for Indians and veterans pensions beginning 1949, and expenditures of Dept. of Defense not segregated as to respective departments beginning 1952.

⁶ Represents gross debt as of end of each period; e. g., 1800, 1810, etc.

⁷ Years ending Dec. 31 through 1842; average for 1789-1800 begins Mar. 4, 1789; average for 1841-50 is for Jan. 1, 1841-June 30, 1850. See footnote 6 concerning gross debt.

⁸ Included in All other.

⁹ For comparability with earlier years, all transactions relating to Foreign Economic Cooperation Trust Fund (amounting to \$3,000,000,000) have been consolidated with budget expenditures.

Source: Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary*; annual and current data published in *Daily Statement of the U. S. Treasury*.

No. 420.—FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, BY ORGANIZATION UNIT: 1949 TO 1956

(In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Expenditures reported on a checks-issued basis: prior to 1953, adjusted to the *Daily Treasury Statement* basis, which was partly checks issued and partly checks paid. "Budget" receipts, expenditures, and authorizations, as used in this and following tables, are mainly those of general and special accounts. Excluded from both receipts and expenditures are refunds of receipts and employment tax receipts paid from the general fund to trust funds for Federal old-age and survivors insurance and railroad retirement. Budget expenditures also include net transactions (expenditures minus receipts) of wholly owned Government corporations and enterprises; omitted from both expenditures and receipts are transfers of capital between wholly owned Government corporations and the United States Treasury, and debt transactions of Government enterprises (expenditures from public debt authorizations are included). Figures in early years have not been revised to reflect recent changes in organizational structure]

DESCRIPTION OR ORGANIZATION UNIT	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956 estimate
Total budget expenditures	39,507	39,606	44,058	65,408	74,274	67,772	64,570	64,270
Legislative branch.....	47	57	61	62	61	59	65	98
The Judiciary.....	21	24	25	27	27	28	30	37
Executive Office of the President.....	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	10
Funds appropriated to the President.....	24,044	3,627	4,158	4,983	5,783	5,282	4,381	4,462
Independent offices:								
Atomic Energy Commission.....	621	550	897	1,670	1,791	1,895	1,857	1,715
Civil Service Commission.....	244	323	324	332	346	50	47	253
Export-Import Bank of Washington.....	57	49	76	29	117	99	101	85
Farm Credit Administration.....					83	76	56	46
General Accounting Office.....	35	35	32	32	32	31	31	34
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.....	49	54	62	67	79	90	74	71
Philippine War Damage Commission.....	170	136	87	(4)	(4)			
Railroad Retirement Board.....	43	46	39	43	33	35	(4)	
Reconstruction Finance Corporation.....	355	557	392	320	398	378		
Tennessee Valley Authority.....	27	19	72	135	184	238	172	39
United States Information Agency.....						71	84	86
United States Maritime Commission.....	133	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Veterans Administration.....	6,557	6,626	5,389	4,923	4,334	4,240	4,405	4,732
Other independent offices.....	223	87	97	230	220	169	141	227
General Services Administration.....	508	574	840	1,070	1,107	806	973	658
Housing and Home Finance Agency.....	377	313	461	585	384	616	153	19
Department of Agriculture.....	2,750	2,956	834	1,242	3,217	2,915	4,636	3,653
Department of Commerce.....	662	863	803	979	1,063	1,000	1,077	1,298
Department of Defense—Military functions:								
Office of the Secretary of Defense.....	7	199	362	392	15	12	13	13
Interservice activities.....					394	452	481	657
Department of the Army.....	5,615	3,985	7,477	15,706	16,242	12,910	8,899	8,610
Department of the Navy.....	4,442	4,102	5,583	10,161	11,875	11,293	9,733	9,435
Department of the Air Force.....	1,800	3,600	6,349	12,708	15,085	15,668	16,407	15,960
Department of Defense—Civil functions.....	2,121	1,353	994	710	813	605	548	602
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.....	1,313	1,443	1,571	1,671	1,920	1,981	1,993	2,132
Department of the Interior.....	485	568	587	585	587	535	515	557
Department of Justice.....	126	131	151	195	171	183	182	219
Department of Labor.....	15	257	233	253	300	355	394	459
Post Office Department (general fund).....	534	593	626	740	659	312	356	493
Department of State.....	317	361	281	258	271	156	137	154
Treasury Department:								
Interest on public debt.....	5,352	5,720	5,615	5,853	6,504	6,382	6,438	6,875
Other.....	734	676	748	774	821	957	362	736
District of Columbia (United States share).....	12	12	11	11	12	13	22	25
Reserve for contingencies.....								100
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis.....	+272	+330	-705	-855				
Total trust account expenditures	3,899	6,948	7,654	7,517	7,528	7,204	8,546	9,561
Unemployment trust fund: Withdrawals by States and other expenditures.....	1,327	2,013	898	1,057	1,004	1,745	1,965	1,439
Fed. old-age and survivors insurance trust fund: Benefit payments and administrative expenses.....	660	783	1,568	2,067	2,748	3,405	4,487	5,530
Railroad retirement account: Benefit payments and other expenditures.....	278	304	321	391	465	502	585	613
Veterans' life insurance funds: Insurance losses and refunds.....	393	3,101	691	1,088	600	769	622	606
Federal employees' retirement funds: Annuities and refunds.....	221	268	270	300	363	411	430	400
Other trust accounts: Misc. trust expenditures.....	348	348	257	492	424	495	399	647
Deposit funds.....	433	62	541	166	471	123	57	235
Sales and redemptions of obligations of Government corporations and credit agencies in the market (net).....	74	(9)	(9)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis.....	+165	+68	+190	-244	+95			

¹ Excludes \$11,036,000 representing net purchases of United States securities which is included in Treasury totals (see table 419). ² Other expenditures are shown under various agencies to which funds are allocated.

³ Deduct. ⁴ Less than \$500,000. ⁵ Included with Department of Commerce.

⁶ Represents civil functions of Dept. of the Army; not entirely comparable with later years.

⁷ Includes transactions of mixed-ownership corporations, which are shown separately in the *Daily Treasury Statement*.

⁸ Since 1950, sales and redemptions of obligations of wholly owned Government corporations have been excluded from this table.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*.

No. 421.—RECEIPTS FROM AND PAYMENTS TO THE PUBLIC BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1930 TO 1957

[In billions. For years ending June 30. Receipts from and payments to public exclude intragovernmental financial transactions but include operations of trust (including deposit) accounts and Government-sponsored enterprises as reflected on the books of the Treasurer of the United States as well as budget accounts of Federal Government. Net cash borrowing or repayment of borrowing from the public excludes borrowing by Treasury from Federal trust accounts and Government-sponsored enterprises, and also excludes certain types of public debt transactions like issuance and redemption of Armed Forces leave bonds. The public is defined to comprise individuals; banks (including Federal Reserve and Postal Savings System); private corporations; businesses; State, local, and foreign governments; and international organizations. For additional explanation, see 1957 Budget, pp. 1083-85 and headnote to table 420]

YEAR	Receipts from the public ¹	Payments to the public	Excess of receipts from (+) or payments to (-) the public	Receipts from exercise of monetary authority ²	Decrease (+) or increase (-) in Government cash balances ³	Decrease (+) or increase (-) in Exchange Stabilization Fund balance	Net cash borrowing(-) or repayment of borrowing (+) from the public
	(1)	(2)	(3)=(1)-(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)=(3)+(4)+(5)+(6)
1930.....	4.0	3.1	+ .9	(4)	(4)	-----	+ .9
1935.....	3.8	6.3	- 2.4	.2	+ .7	-----	- 1.5
1940.....	6.9	9.6	- 2.7	.1	+ .9	-----	- 1.7
1941.....	9.2	14.0	- 4.8	.1	- .7	-----	- 5.4
1942.....	15.1	34.5	- 19.4	.1	- .4	-----	- 19.7
1943.....	25.1	78.9	- 53.8	.1	- 6.5	-----	- 60.2
1944.....	47.8	94.0	- 46.1	(4)	- 10.7	-----	- 56.8
1945.....	50.2	95.2	- 45.0	.1	- 4.5	-----	- 49.5
1946.....	43.5	61.7	- 18.2	.3	+ 10.5	-----	- 7.4
1947.....	43.5	36.9	+ 6.6	.1	+ 10.9	+ 1.8	+ 10.4
1948.....	45.4	36.5	+ 8.9	(4)	- 1.6	-----	+ 7.3
1949.....	41.6	40.6	+ 1.0	(4)	+ 1.5	-----	+ 2.5
1950.....	40.9	43.2	- 2.2	(4)	- 2.0	-----	- 4.2
1951.....	53.4	45.8	+ 7.6	(4)	- 1.8	-----	+ 5.8
1952.....	68.0	68.0	(4)	.1	+ .4	-----	+ .5
1953.....	71.5	76.8	- 5.3	.1	+ 2.3	-----	- 2.9
1954.....	71.6	71.9	- .2	.1	- 2.4	-----	- 2.5
1955.....	67.8	70.5	- 2.7	(4)	+ .9	-----	- 1.8
1956 estimate.....	73.5	71.0	+ 2.4	(4)	+ .2	-----	+ 2.6
1957 estimate.....	75.4	72.9	+ 2.4	(4)	-----	-----	+ 2.5

¹ Receipts are net of refunds.

² Consists of the increment resulting from reduction in weight of the gold dollar and the seigniorage on silver.

³ Consists of change in Treasurer's balance through 1953. For years after 1953, also includes change in cash balances held outside the Treasury. Coverage of accounts outside the Treasury is not necessarily complete in 1954 and 1955 as accounting and reporting systems were in process of revision.

⁴ Less than \$50 million.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*, Special Analysis A, and records.

No. 422.—BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MAJOR FUNCTION: 1949 TO 1956

[For years ending June 30. For explanation of terms, see headnote, table 420. Percentages based on figures shown in table 423]

MAJOR FUNCTION	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956 estimate
Budget receipts, total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual income taxes.....	47.6	47.7	49.1	48.7	50.5	50.1	52.4	52.0
Corporation income and excess-profits taxes.....	30.7	29.7	30.2	35.0	33.3	33.3	30.2	31.5
Excise taxes.....	20.0	20.8	18.3	14.5	15.3	15.3	15.3	15.3
Customs and other receipts.....	15.2	14.9	14.6	12.6	12.9	14.3	17.1	18.0
Deductions ¹	19.5	19.2	12.2	10.8	12.1	13.2	15.0	16.9
Budget expenditures, total².....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Major national security.....	32.7	32.8	50.9	67.2	67.8	60.2	62.9	61.4
International affairs and finance.....	15.3	11.8	8.5	4.3	3.0	2.6	3.4	3.2
Veterans' services and benefits.....	17.0	16.8	12.1	7.4	5.8	6.3	6.9	7.5
Labor and welfare.....	4.0	5.0	4.7	3.8	3.3	3.7	4.0	4.3
Agriculture and agricultural resources.....	6.4	7.0	1.5	1.6	4.0	3.8	6.8	5.3
National resources.....	2.3	2.7	2.6	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6
Commerce and housing.....	5.2	5.4	5.3	4.2	3.5	1.3	2.5	3.4
General government.....	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.5
Interest.....	13.8	14.7	13.0	9.1	8.9	9.5	10.0	10.7
Reserve for contingencies.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.2
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement.....	+0.7	+0.8	-1.6	-1.3	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ For detail, see table 423. ² See footnote 1, table 423.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget, *Budget of the United States Government*, Special Analysis L.

NO. 423.—BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY FUNCTION: 1949 TO 1956

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. For explanation of terms, see headnote, table 420]

SOURCE AND FUNCTION	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956 estimate
Excess of budget expenditures.....	1,811	3,111	-----	4,017	9,449	3,117	4,180	-----
Excess of budget receipts.....	-----	-----	3,510	-----	-----	-----	-----	230
Budget receipts, total.....	37,696	36,495	47,568	61,391	64,825	64,655	60,390	64,500
Individual income taxes.....	17,929	17,408	23,365	29,880	32,768	32,383	31,650	33,555
Corporation income and excess-profits taxes.....	11,554	10,854	14,388	21,467	21,595	21,523	18,265	20,300
Excise taxes.....	7,551	7,597	8,693	8,893	9,934	10,014	9,211	9,894
Employment taxes.....	2,487	2,892	3,940	4,573	4,983	5,425	6,220	7,420
Estate and gift taxes.....	797	706	730	833	891	945	936	1,025
Customs receipts.....	384	423	624	550	613	562	606	690
Miscellaneous receipts.....	2,072	1,430	1,629	1,803	1,865	2,320	2,566	2,505
Deduct:								
Transfer to Federal old-age and sur- vivors insurance trust fund.....	1,690	2,106	3,120	3,569	4,036	4,537	5,040	6,475
Transfer to Railroad Retirement account, excluding military service credits.....	550	550	575	738	620	603	599	625
Refunds of receipts (excluding interest).....	2,838	2,100	2,107	2,302	3,118	3,377	3,426	3,789
Budget expenditures, total ¹.....	39,507	39,606	44,058	65,408	74,274	67,772	64,570	64,270
Major national security, total.....	12,907	13,009	22,444	43,976	50,363	46,904	40,626	39,467
Direction and coordination of defense.....	7	10	12	13	15	12	13	13
Air Force defense.....	² 1,754	² 3,600	² 6,349	² 12,709	15,085	15,668	16,407	15,960
Army defense.....	² 5,245	² 3,987	² 7,469	² 15,635	16,242	12,910	8,899	8,510
Naval defense.....	4,390	4,103	5,582	10,162	11,875	11,293	9,733	9,435
Other central defense activities.....	176	192	353	379	394	452	481	667
Development and control of atomic energy.....	622	550	897	1,670	1,791	1,895	1,857	1,715
Stockpiling and defense production ex- pansion.....	299	438	793	966	1,008	1,045	944	713
Military assistance.....	415	130	991	2,442	3,954	3,629	2,272	2,318
Direct forces support.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	146
International affairs and finance, total.....	6,053	4,674	3,736	2,826	2,216	1,732	2,181	2,053
Conduct of foreign affairs.....	158	198	190	142	150	130	121	131
Economic and technical development.....	5,880	4,442	3,506	2,584	1,960	1,511	1,960	1,813
Information and exchange activities.....	15	35	40	99	106	91	100	110
Veterans' services and benefits, total.....	6,726	6,646	5,342	4,863	4,298	4,256	4,457	4,793
Education and training.....	2,703	2,596	1,943	1,326	659	546	664	725
Other readjustment benefits.....	631	278	163	122	138	158	150	161
Compensation and pensions.....	2,154	2,223	2,171	2,178	2,420	2,482	2,681	2,818
Insurance and servicemen's indemnities.....	95	480	50	216	102	100	57	110
Hospitals and medical care.....	737	764	745	784	757	782	727	797
Other services and administration.....	405	306	270	238	223	188	173	182
Labor and welfare, total.....	1,563	1,963	2,065	2,168	2,426	2,485	2,552	2,767
Labor and manpower.....	211	271	254	275	281	277	328	395
Public assistance.....	931	1,125	1,187	1,180	1,332	1,439	1,428	1,490
Promotion of public health.....	174	244	306	330	318	290	275	381
Promotion of education.....	65	73	91	175	288	271	321	277
General-purpose research, libraries, and museums.....	32	77	58	40	36	35	56	64
Correctional and penal institutions.....	23	22	26	21	27	26	28	33
Other welfare services and administra- tion.....	127	151	142	148	144	147	115	127
Agriculture and agricultural resources, total.....	2,512	2,783	650	1,045	2,936	2,557	4,411	3,376
Stabilization of farm prices and farm income.....	1,725	1,844	³ 461	46	2,125	1,689	3,508	2,413
Financing farm ownership and opera- tion.....	65	146	339	272	109	256	236	214
Financing rural electrification and rural telephones.....	305	293	276	243	239	217	204	223
Conservation and development of agri- cultural land and water resources.....	241	337	346	341	317	244	286	314
Research, and other agricultural services.....	178	163	150	143	145	150	177	212

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 423.—BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY FUNCTION: 1949 TO 1956—Continued

(In millions of dollars)

SOURCE AND FUNCTION	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956 estimate
Natural resources, total	908	1,065	1,143	1,264	1,364	1,220	1,081	1,045
Conservation and development of—								
Land and water resources.....	756	884	948	1,038	1,122	960	815	729
Forest resources.....	66	78	81	95	107	117	118	139
Mineral resources.....	29	34	36	35	38	37	37	45
Fish and wildlife.....	18	23	26	30	34	38	43	44
Recreational use of natural resources.....	19	24	30	33	30	33	35	52
General resource surveys and adminis- tration.....	20	22	23	32	34	35	34	35
Commerce and housing, total	2,044	2,133	2,338	2,722	2,612	909	1,622	2,182
Promotion of water transportation.....	413	390	402	522	567	466	469	567
Provision of highways.....	453	498	455	470	572	586	647	790
Promotion of aviation.....	191	213	222	237	239	275	263	263
Postal service.....	530	593	626	740	659	312	356	483
Community development and facilities.....	³ 72	³ 2	8	15	45	37	56	50
Public housing programs.....	42	³ 37	124	148	29	³ 401	³ 115	53
Other aids to housing.....	313	307	469	511	413	³ 142	270	³ 62
Other aids to business.....	112	100	³ 45	³ 169	³ 111	³ 330	³ 404	³ 105
Regulation of commerce and finance.....	63	63	76	187	135	45	38	41
Civil defense.....				33	51	60	42	59
Disaster insurance, loans, and relief.....				28	12	1	12	43
General government, total	1,076	1,186	1,330	1,464	1,474	1,239	1,201	1,611
Legislative functions.....	37	46	50	50	49	49	60	87
Judicial functions.....	21	27	30	30	29	29	31	39
Executive direction and management.....	9	10	17	14	11	11	12	13
Federal financial management.....	378	390	413	438	442	449	431	482
General property and records manage- ment.....	170	137	181	232	185	155	164	171
Central personnel management and em- ployment costs.....	259	347	351	368	387	93	115	335
Civilian weather services.....	24	24	24	26	28	26	25	36
Protective services and alien control.....	104	109	126	176	147	160	157	189
Territories and possessions, and the Dis- trict of Columbia.....	21	22	22	50	55	53	67	76
Other general government.....	53	74	116	79	140	213	139	182
Interest, total	5,445	5,817	5,714	5,934	6,583	6,470	6,438	6,875
On the public debt.....	5,352	5,720	5,615	5,853	6,504	6,382	6,370	6,800
On refunds of receipts.....	87	93	93	76	75	83	62	69
On uninvested funds.....	6	4	6	5	5	5	5	6
Reserve for contingencies								100
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis.....	+272	+330	-705	-857				
MEMORANDUM								
Capital transfers from expenditure to re- ceipt accounts.....	802	276	208	268	265	364	695	421
Refunds of receipts (excluding interest).....	2,838	2,160	2,107	2,302	3,118	3,377	3,426	3,789
Investments of Government-owned cor- porations and enterprises in United States securities.....		11	104	101	79	³ 77	126	91

¹ Net of receipts of public enterprise funds. Excludes payments to railroad retirement trust account other than military service credits, formerly included in labor and welfare. For 1949, includes investments in U. S. Securities.

² Expenditures for Army defense include some expenditures for support of the Air Force financed from 1949 and prior year appropriations.

³ Deduct, excess of repayments and collections over expenditures.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government, 1957*, Special Analysis L.

NO. 424.—FEDERAL EXPENDITURES—INVESTMENT, OPERATING, AND OTHER BUDGET
EXPENDITURES: 1955 AND 1956

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Based on existing and proposed legislation]

DESCRIPTION AND CATEGORY	1955	1956 esti- mate	DESCRIPTION AND CATEGORY	1955	1956 esti- mate
Total budget expenditures	64,570	64,270	Expenditures, etc.—Continued		
Additions to Federal assets, total	21,066	18,143	Education, training, etc.—Con.		
Loans	1,712	2,202	Grants-in-aid	234	292
Civil	1,668	2,200	Major national security	1	2
To domestic private borrowers	1,543	2,191	Research and development	1,895	1,996
To State and local governments	85	49	Direct Federal civil programs	221	271
For public works	6	13	Grants-in-aid	21	28
For other than public works	112	143	Major national security	1,654	1,697
To foreign borrowers	93	2	Engineering and natural resource		
To quasi-public institutions	43	8	surveys	44	56
Major national security	30	21	Direct Federal programs	44	53
To domestic private borrowers	13	19	Grants-in-aid		2
To foreign borrowers					
Public works—sites and direct construction	3,431	3,292	Current expenses for aids and special services, total	12,151	13,514
Civil	1,024	1,040	Agriculture	1,074	1,713
Research and development plant	30	24	Direct Federal programs	885	1,397
Other than research and development plant	994	1,016	Grants-in-aid	187	322
Major national security	2,407	2,252	Business	757	981
Research and development plant	134	193	Direct Federal civil programs	741	912
Other than research and development plant	2,273	2,060	Major national security	16	69
Major commodity inventories	2,392	2,210	Labor	269	329
Civil	1,552	1,639	Direct Federal programs	77	101
Major national security	840	571	Grants-in-aid	192	228
Major equipment	13,065	11,901	Homeowners and tenants	2105	266
Civil	48	45	Direct Federal programs	205	199
Research and development plant	10	11	Grants-in-aid	100	135
Other than research and development plant	39	34	Veterans	4,375	4,701
Major national security	13,017	11,856	Direct Federal programs	4,333	4,611
Research and development plant	13	16	Payments to trust funds	29	82
Other than research and development plant	13,004	11,840	Grants-in-aid	8	8
Other physical assets—acquisition and improvement	466	1,034	International	4,174	4,169
Civil—other than installment purchase of real property	283	21	Civil	1,866	1,677
Major national security—other than installment purchase of real property	749	1,013	Major national security	2,318	2,491
Expenditures for other developmental purposes, total	3,384	3,739	Other aids and special services	1,608	1,681
State and local physical assets—grants-in-aid	787	911	Direct Federal programs	89	98
For public works	776	897	Grants-in-aid	1,519	1,585
For other than public works	11	14	Other services and current operating expenses, total	27,969	28,774
Private physical assets—civil	322	355	Repair, maintenance, and operation of physical assets (excl. special services)	8,198	8,668
Direct Federal programs—other than research and development plant	280	320	Civil	249	274
Grants-in-aid—other than research and development plant	42	36	Major national security	7,949	8,394
Education, training, and health	336	422	Regulation and control	507	564
Direct Federal civil programs	100	128	Operation and administration of other civil activities	1,195	1,533
			International activities	212	225
			Federal financial activities	391	437
			Other direct Federal programs	357	425
			Retirement, unemployment, and accident compensation for Federal employees	121	344
			Shared revenues and grants-in-aid	114	120
			Other major national security operation and administration	11,631	11,114
			Interest	6,438	6,875
			On the public debt	6,370	6,800
			Other interest	67	75
			Reserve for contingencies		100

¹ Excludes collections going directly to miscellaneous receipts.

² Deduct; excess of repayments and collections over expenditures.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the U. S. Government, 1957*, Special Analysis D.

No. 425.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCES: 1936 to 1955

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Data differ from those in table 418 which represent deposits of these collections in Treasury or depositories during fiscal years concerned; see text, p. 349. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 109-129]

TAX SOURCE	1936-1940, average	1941-1945, average	1946-1950, average	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total	4, 871	25, 342	40, 213	50, 446	65, 010	69, 687	69, 920	66, 289
Income and profits taxes:								
Individual income.....	1, 013	9, 721	18, 850	122, 097	120, 274	132, 536	132, 814	131, 650
Corporation income and profits ²	1, 098	9, 452	10, 962	14, 388	21, 467	21, 595	21, 546	18, 265
Employment taxes.....	516	1, 425	2, 245	13, 627	14, 464	14, 718	15, 108	16, 220
Alcohol taxes.....	576	1, 444	2, 337	2, 547	2, 549	2, 781	2, 783	2, 743
Tobacco taxes.....	562	865	1, 271	1, 380	1, 565	1, 655	1, 580	1, 571
Estate and gift taxes.....	364	488	772	730	833	891	935	936
Manufacturers' excise taxes ³	410	636	1, 521	2, 384	2, 349	2, 863	2, 689	2, 876
All other.....	323	1, 310	2, 254	2, 393	2, 508	2, 647	2, 465	2, 028

¹ Estimated. Income tax and employment tax (old-age insurance) withheld not reported separately after 1950.

² Includes excess profits on Army and Navy contracts, and unjust enrichment for 1937-1947.

³ Excludes taxes on soft drinks, adulterated and process or renovated butter, mixed flour, and filled cheese.

No. 426.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY DETAILED SOURCES: 1954 AND 1955

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30. See headnote, table 425]

TYPE OF TAX	1954	1955	TYPE OF TAX	1954	1955
Total	69, 919, 991	66, 288, 692	Misc. internal revenue—Con.		
Income and profits taxes, total.....	54, 360, 014	49, 914, 826	Mrs.' excise taxes—Con.		
Individual income taxes, total.....	32, 813, 691	31, 650, 106	Electric, gas, and oil appliances.....	97, 415	50, 859
Withheld by employers ¹	22, 077, 113	21, 253, 625	Electric light bulbs and tubes.....	35, 390	18, 673
Other.....	10, 736, 578	10, 396, 480	Radio and telev. sets, phonographs, components, etc.....	135, 535	136, 849
Corporation income and profits taxes.....	21, 546, 322	18, 264, 720	Phonograph records.....	8, 445	8, 287
Employment taxes ¹	5, 107, 623	6, 219, 665	Musical instruments.....	9, 191	10, 783
Miscellaneous internal revenue, total.....	10, 452, 354	10, 154, 201	Mechanical pencils, etc.....	10, 885	8, 366
Estate tax.....	863, 344	848, 492	Mech. refrigerators, freezers, air-conditioners, etc.....	75, 059	38, 004
Gift tax.....	71, 778	87, 775	Matches.....	9, 373	5, 808
Alcohol taxes, total.....	2, 783, 012	2, 742, 840	Business and store machines.....	48, 092	57, 281
Distilled spirits:			Cameras, lenses, and films.....	25, 196	15, 157
Imported, excise.....	230, 566	242, 848	Sporting goods.....	12, 766	13, 459
Domestic, excise.....	1, 643, 964	1, 627, 752	Firearms, shells, and cartridges.....	11, 241	13, 350
Rectification tax.....	24, 051	23, 887	Retailers' excise taxes, total.....	438, 332	292, 145
Wines, cordials, etc.....	78, 679	81, 824	Furs.....	39, 036	27, 053
Rectifiers; liquor dealers; manufacturers of stills (special taxes).....	16, 427	16, 976	Jewelry.....	209, 256	142, 366
Stamps.....	14, 132	6, 740	Luggage.....	79, 891	50, 896
Floor taxes.....	306	54	Toilet preparations.....	110, 149	71, 829
Fermented malt liquors.....	769, 774	737, 233	Miscellaneous taxes, total.....	1, 036, 527	1, 623, 311
Brewers; dealers in malt liquors (special taxes).....	5, 112	5, 544	Wagering, excise.....	8, 550	6, 973
Tobacco taxes, total.....	1, 580, 229	1, 571, 213	Wagering, occupational.....	1, 008	835
Cigars (large and small).....	45, 618	46, 246	Sugar.....	74, 477	78, 512
Cigarettes (large and small).....	1, 513, 740	1, 504, 197	Telephone, telegraph, etc.....	412, 508	230, 251
Tobacco (chewing, smoking, and snuff).....	20, 174	20, 064	Local telephone service.....	359, 473	290, 198
Floor taxes and other.....	698	707	Transportation of—		
Documents, other instruments, and playing cards.....	90, 000	112, 049	Oil by pipe line.....	29, 730	43, 286
Manufacturers' excise taxes, total.....	2, 689, 133	2, 876, 377	Persons, seats, berths.....	247, 415	197, 201
Lubricating oils.....	68, 029	69, 559	Property.....	395, 554	398, 023
Gasoline, incl. floor tax.....	836, 892	947, 005	Leases of safe deposit boxes.....	9, 049	5, 568
Tires and tubes.....	152, 567	163, 653	Admissions to—		
Automobile trucks and buses.....	149, 914	134, 805	Theaters, concerts, etc.....	271, 952	106, 085
Other automobiles and motorcycles.....	867, 482	1, 047, 813	Cabarets, roof gardens, etc.....	38, 312	39, 271
Parts and accessories for automobiles.....	134, 759	136, 664	Club dues and initiation fees.....	81, 978	41, 963
			Bowling alleys, pool tables, etc.....	3, 227	3, 364
			Coin-operated devices.....	14, 616	14, 994
			Narcotics, including marihuana and special taxes.....	918	993
			Coconut and other vegetable oils processed.....	16, 266	18, 950
			Diesel oil.....	17, 969	24, 767
			All other, including repealed taxes not listed above.....	3, 525	122, 076

¹ Estimated. Income tax and employment tax (old-age insurance) withheld not reported separately.

² Includes undistributed depository receipts and unclassified advance payments of excise taxes.

Source of tables 425 and 426: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Annual Report of the Commissioner*.

NO. 427.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1953 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. See headnote, table 425. Tax receipts are credited to States in which collections made. Receipts in the various States do not indicate the tax burden of the respective States, since burden may eventually be borne by persons in other States]

DIVISION, STATE, OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ¹			INDIVIDUAL INCOME AND EMPLOYMENT TAXES ²			CORPORATION INCOME AND PROFITS TAXES ³		
	1953	1954	1955	1953	1954	1955	1953	1954	1955
Total	69,687	69,920	66,289	37,255	37,921	37,870	21,595	21,546	18,265
New England	3,816	3,878	3,578	2,333	2,403	2,366	1,140	1,132	896
Maine.....	178	171	163	113	113	112	54	49	44
New Hampshire.....	123	125	118	87	91	90	29	28	23
Vermont.....	75	76	65	50	49	47	21	24	15
Massachusetts.....	1,914	1,912	1,792	1,171	1,202	1,196	555	522	432
Rhode Island.....	209	298	275	189	193	190	89	80	65
Connecticut.....	1,228	1,295	1,106	724	754	732	391	428	318
Middle Atlantic	20,180	20,591	19,357	10,327	10,746	10,692	7,308	7,404	6,389
New York.....	12,996	13,169	12,684	6,264	6,476	6,611	5,255	5,278	4,749
New Jersey.....	2,024	2,070	2,016	1,186	1,245	1,267	519	515	449
Pennsylvania.....	5,161	5,352	4,658	2,877	3,025	2,815	1,535	1,611	1,191
East North Central	19,436	19,557	17,940	9,426	9,670	9,419	6,792	6,796	5,399
Ohio.....	4,849	4,734	4,228	2,462	2,492	2,443	1,800	1,711	1,300
Indiana.....	1,631	1,608	1,393	832	870	803	360	341	285
Illinois.....	5,878	5,785	5,440	3,121	3,187	3,136	1,961	1,854	1,584
Michigan.....	5,670	6,124	5,672	2,318	2,407	2,341	2,172	2,476	1,876
Wisconsin.....	1,407	1,306	1,207	694	714	696	500	414	353
West North Central	4,525	4,430	4,226	2,697	2,687	2,687	1,266	1,210	1,111
Minnesota.....	1,040	1,066	1,029	617	642	637	308	315	287
Iowa.....	536	531	535	357	375	378	144	122	129
Missouri.....	1,856	1,780	1,638	1,010	961	954	571	556	486
North Dakota.....	71	64	64	59	53	54	8	8	8
South Dakota.....	77	72	75	60	57	60	12	10	11
Nebraska.....	409	412	400	278	283	286	65	63	64
Kansas.....	535	506	486	335	326	319	157	136	127
South Atlantic	7,466	7,382	7,111	3,684	3,693	3,783	1,875	1,848	1,576
Delaware.....	845	905	779	256	258	257	577	614	491
Maryland ⁴	1,950	1,917	1,886	1,331	1,293	1,342	302	316	262
District of Columbia.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Virginia.....	1,124	1,075	1,054	462	470	467	227	195	173
West Virginia.....	302	295	267	197	199	188	82	73	68
North Carolina.....	1,612	1,551	1,498	420	426	428	273	261	222
South Carolina.....	267	254	242	171	166	165	81	75	68
Georgia.....	708	705	648	404	404	406	194	186	164
Florida.....	658	680	737	444	477	529	138	128	137
East South Central	2,376	2,371	2,364	1,005	1,017	1,033	433	403	357
Kentucky.....	1,314	1,336	1,342	301	300	294	158	156	138
Tennessee.....	521	513	505	341	348	360	134	122	108
Alabama.....	399	382	378	259	263	270	115	100	89
Mississippi.....	142	141	139	104	106	108	27	25	22
West South Central	3,632	3,526	3,603	2,204	2,166	2,282	1,002	961	897
Arkansas.....	162	159	166	113	114	122	38	35	34
Louisiana.....	541	545	547	322	329	346	137	135	123
Oklahoma.....	656	629	644	341	357	351	188	170	161
Texas.....	2,273	2,194	2,245	1,429	1,386	1,464	639	620	580
Mountain	1,496	1,419	1,492	1,069	1,011	1,116	287	274	253
Montana.....	123	117	120	91	88	91	24	21	23
Idaho.....	118	107	109	85	81	80	26	21	25
Wyoming.....	64	57	57	48	44	45	9	8	7
Colorado.....	681	631	680	476	426	510	135	133	109
New Mexico.....	113	107	118	90	87	91	14	12	14
Arizona.....	166	163	168	124	124	131	32	30	29
Utah.....	152	151	154	102	102	105	37	36	35
Nevada.....	79	85	87	53	58	64	11	12	13
Pacific	6,566	6,571	6,415	4,335	4,370	4,346	1,460	1,484	1,353
Washington.....	805	784	802	556	541	557	181	175	182
Oregon.....	473	430	429	345	329	332	101	79	75
California.....	5,288	5,357	5,184	3,434	3,501	3,457	1,177	1,230	1,102
Alaska.....	47	49	45	40	43	41	3	3	2
Hawaii.....	136	136	126	96	96	92	30	31	27
Puerto Rico.....	11	12	32	9	10	12			

¹ Includes miscellaneous taxes in the following amounts (in millions): 1953, \$10,837; 1954, \$10,452; 1955, \$10,154.

² Includes taxes withheld on salaries and wages.

³ Includes tax on business income of exempt organizations.

⁴ Collections for the District of Columbia included with Maryland; separate data not available.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Annual Report of the Commissioner*.

No. 428.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LIABILITY AND EFFECTIVE RATES, FOR SELECTED INCOME GROUPS: 1913 TO 1955

[Maximum earned net income assumed]

REVENUE ACT	INCOME YEAR	SINGLE PERSON, NO DEPENDENT, WITH NET INCOME—									
		\$600	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$100,000	\$500,000
LIABILITY ¹ (dollars)											
1913.....	3/1/13-12/31/15.....					20	50	70	270	2,520	25,020
1916.....	1916.....					40	100	140	490	3,940	42,940
1917.....	1917.....			20	40	120	275	395	1,820	16,220	192,720
1918.....	1918.....			60	120	240	650	950	3,840	35,150	323,150
1918.....	1919-1920.....			40	80	160	450	670	2,960	31,270	303,270
1921.....	1921.....			40	80	160	450	670	2,960	31,270	303,270
1921.....	1922.....			40	80	160	420	600	2,640	30,220	260,720
1921.....	1923.....			30	60	120	315	450	1,980	22,665	195,640
1924.....	1924.....			15	30	60	150	225	1,635	22,645	199,645
1926.....	1925-1927.....			6	17	40	101	154	1,234	16,134	116,134
1928.....	1928, 1930-1931.....			6	17	40	101	154	1,090	15,844	115,844
1932.....	1929 ²			2	6	13	52	90	922	14,930	110,930
1932.....	1932-1933.....			40	80	160	420	600	2,640	30,220	263,720
1934.....	1934-1935.....			32	63	140	378	560	2,804	31,404	264,844
1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939.....			32	63	140	378	560	2,804	33,354	305,224
1940.....	1940 ⁵			4	44	84	172	449	4,253	44,268	330,933
1941.....	1941.....			21	117	221	483	1,031	7,224	53,214	345,654
1942.....	1942 ⁶	15	89	273	472	920	1,742	2,390	9,626	64,641	414,616
1942.....	1943 ⁶ ⁷	17	107	373	574	1,105	2,052	2,783	10,644	69,665	441,863
1944 ⁸	1944-1945.....	23	115	345	585	1,105	2,035	2,755	10,590	69,870	444,350
1945.....	1946-1947.....	19	95	285	485	922	1,720	2,347	9,362	63,541	407,897
1948.....	1948-1949.....		66	232	409	811	1,546	2,124	8,600	58,762	385,000
1950.....	1950.....		70	244	428	843	1,604	2,201	8,808	60,770	396,221
1951.....	1951 ¹⁰		82	286	498	964	1,816	2,486	9,976	67,274	429,750
1952.....	1952-1953 ¹⁰		89	311	542	1,052	1,992	2,728	10,940	69,688	436,164
1954 ¹¹	1954-1955 ¹⁰		80	280	488	944	1,780	2,436	9,796	66,798	429,274
EFFECTIVE RATE ¹² (percent)											
1913.....	3/1/13-12/31/15.....					0.4	0.6	0.7	1.1	2.5	5.0
1916.....	1916.....					0.8	1.3	1.4	2.0	3.9	8.6
1917.....	1917.....			1.0	1.3	2.4	3.4	4.0	7.3	16.2	38.5
1918.....	1918.....			3.0	4.0	4.8	8.1	9.5	15.4	35.2	64.6
1918.....	1919-1920.....			2.0	2.7	3.2	5.6	6.7	11.8	31.3	60.7
1921.....	1921.....			2.0	2.7	3.2	5.6	6.7	11.8	31.3	60.7
1921.....	1922.....			2.0	2.7	3.2	5.3	6.0	10.6	30.2	52.1
1921.....	1923.....			1.5	2.0	2.4	3.9	4.5	7.9	22.7	39.1
1924.....	1924.....			0.8	1.0	1.2	1.9	2.3	6.5	22.7	39.9
1926.....	1925-1927.....			0.3	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	4.9	16.1	23.2
1928.....	1928, 1930-1931.....			0.3	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	4.4	15.8	23.2
1932.....	1929 ²			0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.9	3.7	14.9	22.2
1932.....	1932-1933.....			2.0	2.7	3.2	5.3	6.0	10.6	30.2	52.7
1934.....	1934-1935.....			1.6	2.3	2.8	4.7	5.6	11.2	31.4	53.0
1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939.....			1.6	2.3	2.8	4.7	5.6	11.2	33.4	61.0
1940.....	1940 ⁵			0.4	2.2	2.8	3.4	5.6	6.9	17.0	44.3
1941.....	1941.....			2.1	5.9	7.4	9.7	12.9	14.9	28.9	53.2
1942.....	1942 ⁶	2.5	8.9	13.7	15.7	18.4	21.8	23.9	38.5	64.6	82.9
1942.....	1943 ⁶ ⁷	2.8	10.7	16.7	19.1	22.1	25.7	27.8	42.6	69.7	88.4
1944 ⁸	1944-1945.....	3.8	11.5	17.3	19.5	22.1	25.4	27.6	42.4	69.9	88.9
1945.....	1946-1947.....	3.2	9.5	14.3	16.2	18.4	21.5	23.5	37.5	63.5	81.6
1948.....	1948-1949.....		6.6	11.6	13.6	16.2	19.3	21.2	34.4	58.8	77.0
1950.....	1950.....		7.0	12.2	14.3	16.9	20.0	22.0	35.6	60.8	79.2
1951.....	1951 ¹⁰		8.2	14.3	16.6	19.3	22.7	24.9	39.9	67.3	86.0
1952.....	1952-1953 ¹⁰		8.9	15.5	18.1	21.0	24.9	27.2	43.8	69.7	87.2
1954 ¹¹	1954-1955 ¹⁰		8.0	14.0	16.3	18.9	22.3	24.4	39.2	66.8	85.9

¹ Actual tax liability on selected net incomes and necessary assumptions.² Provisions of 1926 Act were retroactive to 1925.³ Normal tax rates of 1928 Act were reduced for 1929 only by Joint Resolution of Congress, No. 133, approved in Dec. 1929.⁴ Rates and exemptions for 1936 and 1938 Acts were identical and resulted in the same tax liabilities.⁵ Includes defense tax.⁶ Tax liabilities for 1942 and 1943 unadjusted for transition to current payment basis.⁷ Includes net Victory tax. Computed by assuming that deductions are 10 percent of Victory tax net income;⁸ i. e., that Victory tax net income is ten-ninths of selected net income.⁹ Individual Income Tax Act of 1944.¹⁰ Taking into account maximum effective rate limitation of 77 percent.¹¹ Excludes self-employment tax.¹² Tax liability divided by stated net income.¹³ Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

No. 428.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LIABILITY AND EFFECTIVE RATES, FOR SELECTED INCOME GROUPS: 1913 TO 1955—Continued

(Maximum earned net income assumed)

REVENUE ACT	INCOME YEAR	MARRIED PERSON, NO DEPENDENT, WITH NET INCOME—									
		\$600	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$100,000	\$500,000
LIABILITY ¹ (dollars)											
1913.....	3/1/13-12/31/15.....					10	40	60	260	2,510	25,010
1916.....	1916.....					20	80	120	470	3,920	42,920
1917.....	1917.....				20	80	235	355	1,780	16,180	192,680
1918.....	1918.....				60	180	530	830	3,720	35,030	323,030
1919-1920.....	1919-1920.....				40	120	370	590	2,880	31,190	303,190
1921.....	1921.....				20	100	370	590	2,880	31,190	303,190
1922.....	1922.....				20	100	340	520	2,560	30,140	280,640
1923.....	1923.....				15	75	255	390	1,920	22,605	195,480
1924.....	1924.....				8	38	105	165	1,565	22,575	199,575
1926.....	1925 ² -1927.....					17	56	101	1,169	16,059	116,059
1928.....	1928, 1930-1931.....					17	56	101	1,024	15,769	115,769
1929 ³	1929 ³					6	22	52	882	14,870	110,870
1932.....	1932-1933.....				20	100	300	480	2,520	30,100	263,600
1934.....	1934-1935.....				8	80	248	415	2,489	30,594	263,944
1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939.....				8	80	248	415	2,489	32,469	304,144
1940.....	1940 ⁵				31	110	317	528	3,843	43,476	330,166
1941.....	1941.....			42	138	375	873	1,305	6,864	52,704	345,084
1942.....	1942 ⁶			140	324	746	1,532	2,152	9,220	64,060	414,000
1943 ⁷	1943 ⁷	1	15	188	405	894	1,780	2,467	10,035	68,584	440,747
1944 ⁸	1944-1945.....	3	15	245	475	975	1,885	2,585	10,295	69,435	443,895
1945.....	1946-1947.....			190	380	798	1,577	2,185	9,082	63,128	407,465
1948.....	1948-1949 ¹⁰			133	299	631	1,206	1,621	5,877	46,403	359,662
1950.....	1950 ¹¹			139	313	661	1,257	1,686	6,087	47,904	370,657
1951.....	1951 ^{10 12}			163	367	775	1,443	1,928	6,874	53,516	404,600
1952-1953 ^{10 13}	1952-1953 ^{10 13}			178	400	844	1,577	2,104	7,508	56,932	412,328
1954 ¹¹	1954-1955 ^{10 13}			160	360	760	1,416	1,888	6,724	52,776	403,548
EFFECTIVE RATE ¹² (percent)											
1913.....	3/1/13-12/31/15.....					0.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	2.5	5.0
1916.....	1916.....					0.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	3.9	8.6
1917.....	1917.....				0.7	1.6	2.9	3.6	7.1	16.2	38.5
1918.....	1918.....				2.0	3.6	6.6	8.3	14.9	35.0	64.6
1919-1920.....	1919-1920.....				1.3	2.4	4.6	5.9	11.5	31.2	60.6
1921.....	1921.....				0.7	2.0	4.6	5.9	11.5	31.2	60.6
1922.....	1922.....				0.7	2.0	4.3	5.2	10.2	30.1	52.1
1923.....	1923.....				0.5	1.5	3.2	3.9	7.7	22.6	39.1
1924.....	1924.....				0.3	0.8	1.3	1.7	6.3	22.6	39.9
1926.....	1925 ² -1927.....					0.3	0.7	1.0	4.6	16.1	23.2
1928.....	1928, 1930-1931.....					0.3	0.7	1.0	4.1	15.8	23.2
1929 ³	1929 ³					0.1	0.3	0.5	3.5	14.9	22.2
1932.....	1932-1933.....				0.7	2.0	3.8	4.8	10.1	30.1	52.7
1934.....	1934-1935.....				0.3	1.6	3.1	4.2	10.0	30.6	52.8
1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939.....				0.3	1.6	3.1	4.2	10.0	32.5	60.8
1940.....	1940 ⁵				1.0	2.2	4.0	5.3	15.4	43.5	66.0
1941.....	1941.....			2.1	4.6	7.5	10.9	13.1	27.5	52.7	69.0
1942.....	1942 ⁶			7.0	10.8	14.9	19.2	21.5	36.9	64.1	82.8
1943 ⁷	1943 ⁷	0.2	1.5	9.4	13.5	17.9	22.3	24.7	40.1	68.6	88.1
1944 ⁸	1944-1945.....	0.5	1.5	12.3	15.8	19.5	23.6	25.9	41.2	69.4	88.8
1945.....	1946-1947.....			9.5	12.7	16.0	19.7	21.9	36.3	63.1	81.5
1948.....	1948-1949 ¹⁰			6.6	10.0	12.6	15.1	16.2	23.5	46.4	71.9
1950.....	1950 ¹¹			7.0	10.4	13.2	15.7	16.9	24.3	48.0	74.1
1951.....	1951 ^{10 12}			8.2	12.2	15.5	18.0	19.3	27.5	53.5	80.9
1952-1953 ^{10 13}	1952-1953 ^{10 13}			8.9	13.3	16.9	19.7	21.0	30.0	56.9	82.5
1954 ¹¹	1954-1955 ^{10 13}			8.0	12.0	15.2	17.7	18.9	26.9	52.8	80.7

¹ Actual tax liability on selected net incomes and necessary assumptions.² Provisions of 1926 Act were retroactive to 1925.³ Normal tax rates of 1928 Act were reduced for 1929 only by Joint Resolution of Congress, No. 133, approved in Dec. 1929.⁴ Rates and exemptions for 1936 and 1938 Acts were identical and resulted in the same tax liabilities.⁵ Includes defense tax.⁶ Tax liabilities for 1942 and 1943 unadjusted for transition to current payment basis.⁷ Includes net Victory tax. Computed by assuming that deductions are 10 percent of Victory tax net income;

i. e., that Victory tax net income is ten-ninths of selected net income.

⁸ Individual Income Tax Act of 1944.⁹ Excludes self-employment tax.¹⁰ Internal Revenue Code of 1954.¹¹ Tax liability divided by stated net income.¹² Split income basis.

No. 428.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LIABILITY AND EFFECTIVE RATES, FOR SELECTED INCOME GROUPS: 1913 TO 1955—Continued

[Maximum earned net income assumed]

REVENUE ACT	INCOME YEAR	MARRIED PERSON, 2 DEPENDENTS, WITH NET INCOME—								
		\$600	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$500,000
LIABILITY ¹ (dollars)										
1913	3/1/13-12/31/15					10	40	60	260	2,510
1916	1916					20	80	120	470	3,920
1917	1917				12	64	219	339	1,764	16,164
1918	1918				36	156	482	782	3,672	34,982
	1919-1920				24	104	338	558	2,848	31,158
1921	1921					68	266	526	2,816	31,126
	1922					68	276	456	2,406	30,076
	1923					51	207	342	1,872	22,557
1924	1924					26	81	141	1,525	22,535
1926	1925-1927					8	42	83	1,129	16,029
1928	1928, 1930-1931					8	42	83	994	15,739
	1929 ³					3	14	40	838	14,846
1932	1932-1933					68	236	416	2,456	30,036
1934	1934-1935					48	184	343	2,327	30,162
1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939					48	184	343	2,327	31,907
1940	1940 ⁵					75	246	440	3,571	42,948
1941	1941				58	271	717	1,117	6,480	52,160
1942	1942 ⁶			13	191	692	1,322	1,914	8,814	63,479
	1943 ^{6 7}	1	14	58	267	730	1,553	2,208	9,574	67,803
1944 ⁸	1944-1945	3	15	45	275	755	1,585	2,245	9,705	68,565
1945	1946-1947				190	589	1,292	1,862	8,522	62,301
1948	1948-1949 ¹⁰				100	432	974	1,361	5,476	45,643
1950	1950 ¹⁰				104	452	1,016	1,417	5,672	47,208
1951	1951 ^{10 13}				122	530	1,174	1,622	6,406	52,640
	1952-1953 ^{10 13}				133	577	1,282	1,774	7,004	56,032
1954 ¹¹	1954-1955 ^{10 13}				120	520	1,152	1,592	6,268	51,912
EFFECTIVE RATE ¹² (percent)										
1913	3/1/13-12/31/15					0.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	2.5
1916	1916					0.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	3.9
1917	1917				0.4	1.3	2.7	3.4	7.1	16.2
1918	1918				1.2	3.1	6.0	7.8	14.7	35.0
	1919-1920				0.8	2.1	4.2	5.6	11.4	31.2
1921	1921					1.4	3.8	5.3	11.3	31.1
	1922					1.4	3.5	4.6	10.0	30.1
	1923					1.0	2.6	3.4	7.5	22.6
1924	1924					0.5	1.0	1.4	6.1	22.5
1926	1925-1927					0.2	0.5	0.8	4.5	16.0
1928	1928, 1930-1931					0.2	0.5	0.8	4.0	15.7
	1929 ³					0.1	0.2	0.4	3.4	14.8
1932	1932-1933					1.4	3.0	4.2	9.8	30.0
1934	1934-1935					1.0	2.3	3.4	9.3	30.2
1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939					1.0	2.3	3.4	9.3	32.0
1940	1940 ⁵					1.5	3.1	4.4	14.3	42.9
1941	1941				1.9	5.4	9.0	11.2	25.9	52.2
1942	1942 ⁶			0.7	6.4	11.8	16.5	19.1	35.3	63.5
	1943 ^{6 7}	0.2	1.4	2.9	8.9	14.6	19.4	22.1	38.3	67.8
1944 ⁸	1944-1945	0.5	1.5	2.3	9.2	15.1	19.8	22.5	38.8	68.6
1945	1946-1947				6.3	11.8	16.2	18.6	34.1	62.3
1948	1948-1949 ¹⁰				3.3	8.6	12.2	13.6	21.9	45.6
1950	1950 ¹⁰				3.5	9.0	12.7	14.2	22.7	47.2
1951	1951 ^{10 13}				4.1	10.6	14.7	16.2	25.6	52.6
	1952-1953 ^{10 13}				4.4	11.5	16.0	17.7	28.0	56.0
1954 ¹¹	1954-1955 ^{10 13}				4.0	10.4	14.4	15.9	25.1	51.9

¹ Actual tax liability on selected net incomes and necessary assumptions.

² Provisions of 1926 Act were retroactive to 1925.

³ Normal tax rates of 1928 Act were reduced for 1929 only by Joint Resolution of Congress, No. 133, approved in Dec. 1929.

⁴ Rates and exemptions for 1936 and 1938 Acts were identical and resulted in the same tax liabilities.

⁵ Includes defense tax.

⁶ Tax liabilities for 1942 and 1943 unadjusted for transition to current payment basis.

⁷ Includes net Victory tax. Computed by assuming that deductions are 10 percent of Victory tax net income; i. e., that Victory tax net income is ten-ninths of selected net income.

⁸ Individual Income Tax Act of 1944.

¹⁰ Excludes self-employment tax.

¹¹ Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

¹² Tax liability divided by stated net income.

¹³ Split income basis.

Source: Treasury Department.

No. 429.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT TAX AND FIDUCIARY INCOME TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY: 1925 TO 1952

[Includes data for Alaska, District of Columbia, and Hawaii; based on returns as filed, unaudited except to insure proper execution. The filing provisions applicable to individuals (citizens or residents of the U. S.) under the revenue laws have varied, depending upon marital status and net or gross income. Data for non-taxable returns showing no net income or no adjusted gross income are not included in statistics given here. For 1951 and thereafter, an individual return may be filed for income tax purposes and/or self-employment tax purposes. Beginning 1951, data for taxable returns showing no adjusted gross income and adjusted gross income of less than \$600, which are returns with only self-employment tax, are excluded from all tables except tables 430 and 436 and the two items relating to self-employment tax in table 429. Beginning 1951, data for taxable returns with adjusted gross income of \$600 or more with only self-employment tax are classified among nontaxable returns in tables 429 and 434; in the remaining tables, taxable and nontaxable returns are combined. Fiduciaries are required to file returns on same basis as single individuals except that a return is required for every estate or trust of which any beneficiary is a nonresident alien and, beginning 1938, for every trust having net income of \$100 or more. Excludes data for fiduciary returns with no total income. Partnership net profit or net loss is reported on individual returns of copartners according to their shares. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 144-147.]

ITEM	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952
Number of individual returns, total: 1,000.....	4,171	3,708	4,375	14,665	49,751	52,656	54,970	56,095
Taxable.....	2,501	2,038	2,111	7,505	42,651	38,187	41,594	42,834
Nontaxable.....	1,670	1,670	2,464	7,161	7,100	14,469	213,376	213,262
Net income or adjusted gross income: 2								
\$1,000,000.....	21,895	18,119	14,010	36,589	120,301	179,874	2203,063	2216,052
do.....	785	477	657	1,496	17,050	18,375	24,228	27,803
Average per return: 3								
Income.....dollars.....	5,249	4,887	3,259	2,495	2,418	3,416	3,694	3,856
Income tax.....do.....	176	129	144	102	343	349	441	496
Income tax per capita of total population 4								
do.....	6.35	3.87	5.14	11.32	128	121	157	173
Percent of population filing returns 5								
do.....	5.27	4.43	5.23	16.70	55.85	55.31	56.76	56.99
Number of individual returns with self-employment tax 7								
do.....1,000.....							4,074	4,059
Self-employment tax 7								
do.....\$1,000,000.....							211	217
do.....do.....								
Taxable fiduciary returns: 1								
Number.....1,000.....								
Total income.....\$1,000,000.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	114	115	116	133
Total tax.....do.....					857	1,234	1,202	1,308
Nontaxable fiduciary returns: 3								
Number.....1,000.....					176	209	211	235
Total income.....\$1,000,000.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	270
								1,499

¹ Taxable fiduciary returns included with individual returns through 1940, shown separately thereafter.

² Excludes 72,169 returns for 1951 and 71,890 for 1952, with \$34,458,000 in aggregate adjusted gross income for 1951 and \$34,962,000 for 1952, which are returns with only self-employment tax with adjusted gross income of less than \$600; an undetermined number of these would have been filed had there been no self-employment tax.

³ Net income (shown for 1940 and prior years) is total income less statutory deductions, but before deduction of exemption or credits allowable in computing amount subject to tax. Adjusted gross income (shown for 1945-52) is defined as gross income minus allowable trade and business deductions, expenses of travel and lodging in connection with employment, reimbursed expenses in connection with employment, deductions attributable to rents and royalties, certain deductions of life tenants and income beneficiaries of property held in trust, allowable losses from sales of property, and, for taxable years beginning after Oct. 19, 1951, 50 percent of the excess of net long-term capital gain over net short-term capital loss.

⁴ Tax tabulated for 1940 and prior years is before deduction of credits for tax paid at source and tax paid to a foreign country or possession of United States, while tax for 1945-52 is after deduction of such credits. Income tax liability is the combination of normal tax and surtax, including optional tax (after 1940), and 12½ percent tax on capital net gain for 1925 and 1930 or alternative tax for 1940 and thereafter.

⁵ Includes defense tax. ⁶ For individual returns only, 1945 and later years. Joint returns counted twice for computation of percent of population filing.

⁷ For taxable years beginning 1951, self-employment tax is levied on self-employment income and is in addition to income tax. ⁸ Data for nontaxable fiduciary returns not available prior to 1952.

No. 430.—INDIVIDUAL SELF-EMPLOYMENT TAX RETURNS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1951 AND 1952

[Number of returns in thousands; money figures in millions of dollars. See headnote and footnote 7, table 429.]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS	NUMBER OF RETURNS		SELF-EMPLOYMENT TAX		ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS	NUMBER OF RETURNS		SELF-EMPLOYMENT TAX	
	1951	1952	1951	1952		1951	1952	1951	1952
Total.....	4,074	4,059	211	217					
No adjusted gross income.....	12	9	(1)	(1)	\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	717	857	50	59
Under \$600.....	72	72	1	1	\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	174	195	14	15
\$600 to \$999.....	199	184	3	3	\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	72	81	6	7
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	355	334	9	9	\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	60	62	5	5
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	392	362	13	12	\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	38	39	3	3
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	422	381	17	16	\$30,000 to \$34,999.....	17	16	1	1
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	411	377	20	19	\$35,000 to \$39,999.....	4	3	(1)	(1)
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	688	639	40	38	\$40,000 to \$44,999.....	1	1	(1)	(1)
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	442	448	27	29	\$45,000 to \$49,999.....	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)
					\$50,000 and over.....	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)

¹ Less than \$500,000. ² Less than 500.

Source of tables 429 and 430: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 431.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1950 TO 1952

[Number of returns in thousands; money figures in millions of dollars. See headnote, table 429]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME ¹			INCOME TAX ²		
	1950	1951	1952	1950	1951	1952	1950	1951	1952
Total	52,656	54,970	56,035	179,874	203,063	216,052	18,375	24,228	27,803
Under \$600 ³	3,780	3,760	3,894	1,265	1,267	1,307	-----	-----	-----
\$600 to \$999.....	3,582	3,409	3,163	2,880	2,753	2,542	40	51	47
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	5,077	4,867	4,810	6,351	6,047	5,990	197	241	271
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	5,473	4,960	4,712	9,579	8,603	8,253	413	462	478
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	5,643	5,145	4,806	12,704	11,577	10,816	648	722	749
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	5,786	5,243	4,915	15,902	14,414	13,521	801	998	1,023
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	9,837	9,998	9,687	34,107	34,830	33,817	2,177	2,728	2,942
\$4,000 to \$4,999 ⁴	5,985	7,270	7,634	26,708	32,530	34,245	2,044	2,920	3,324
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	6,115	8,704	10,617	39,046	55,867	68,811	3,984	6,608	8,849
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	679	832	983	8,149	9,925	11,080	1,157	1,594	2,024
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	256	296	324	4,397	5,079	5,553	758	979	1,159
\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	223	248	252	5,392	6,004	6,085	1,121	1,388	1,520
\$30,000 to \$49,999.....	136	150	153	5,144	5,651	5,758	1,382	1,677	1,831
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	68	67	65	4,193	4,501	4,841	1,517	1,778	1,811
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	16	16	14	2,063	2,128	1,863	942	1,044	935
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	4	4	3	1,141	1,101	893	603	613	496
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	1	1	(⁵)	419	350	279	240	211	165
\$1,000,000 and over.....	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	433	345	289	261	214	180

¹ See footnote 3, table 429. ² See footnote 4, table 429. ³ See footnote 2, table 429.

⁴ Includes nontaxable returns with adjusted gross income exceeding \$5,000. ⁵ Less than 500.

No. 432.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP: 1946 TO 1952

[Number of returns in thousands; money figures in millions of dollars. See headnote, table 429]

FAMILY RELATIONSHIP	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952
Number of returns	52,600	54,800	51,746	51,302	52,656	54,970	56,035
Joint returns of husbands and wives.....	26,333	26,011	29,485	30,050	31,332	32,473	33,139
Separate returns of husbands and wives:							
Men ¹	2,063	2,542	1,146	1,132	1,160	1,175	1,077
Women ¹	2,042	2,691	1,248	1,229	1,114	1,216	1,222
Separate community property returns:							
Men ¹	1,056	1,594	228	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Women ¹	990	1,644	228	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Returns of heads of households: ³							
Men.....							340
Women.....							346
Returns of single persons:							
Men.....	10,581	10,767	10,406	10,337	10,442	11,038	10,867
Women.....	9,536	9,551	9,005	8,554	8,607	9,070	9,045
Adjusted gross income⁴	134,330	150,295	164,174	161,373	179,874	203,063	216,052
Joint returns of husbands and wives.....	77,003	82,321	118,549	118,377	134,679	153,021	163,695
Separate returns of husbands and wives:							
Men.....	10,672	12,202	3,390	3,414	3,654	3,884	3,618
Women.....	5,121	6,191	2,436	2,686	2,524	2,739	2,814
Separate community property returns:							
Men.....	4,575	7,118	942	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Women.....	4,246	5,980	935	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Returns of heads of households: ³							
Men.....							1,752
Women.....							1,461
Returns of single persons:							
Men.....	17,760	20,267	21,066	20,222	21,492	24,021	23,460
Women.....	14,952	16,217	16,855	16,673	17,525	19,397	19,242

¹ Unequal numbers of returns for men and women are the result of insufficient information to identify returns of married persons and the use of samples as a basis for compiling statistical data.

² Included in "Separate returns of husbands and wives."

³ Created under the 1951 act and classified for the first time on 1952 returns.

⁴ See footnote 3, table 429.

Source of tables 431 and 432: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

NO. 433.—INDIVIDUAL AND FIDUCIARY INCOME TAX RETURNS—ANALYSIS: 1948 TO 1952

[Money figures in millions of dollars. See headnote, table 429. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 144, 146, and 147]

DISTRIBUTION	1948	1949	1950	1951 ¹	1952			
					Total ¹	Individual ¹	Fiduciary	
							Taxable	Nontaxable ²
Adjusted gross income ³	165,161	162,300	181,108	204,265	218,859	216,052	1,308	1,499
Salaries, wages, commissions, etc. ⁴	125,815	124,799	138,956	160,329	174,186	174,186	-----	-----
Dividends, domestic and foreign ⁵	5,468	5,748	6,824	6,696	7,481	5,833	723	924
Interest ⁶	1,364	1,596	1,679	1,775	2,128	1,820	102	205
Rents and royalties: ⁷								
Net profit.....	2,690	3,127	3,290	3,408	3,772	3,432	130	210
Net loss.....	238	268	283	343	386	382	2	2
Business or profession: ⁸								
Net profit.....	18,075	15,647	16,890	18,146	18,225	18,157	37	31
Net loss.....	648	637	843	941	1,010	1,002	5	3
Partnership: ⁹								
Net profit.....	8,093	7,936	8,601	8,893	8,876	8,793	59	25
Net loss.....	167	250	225	231	244	241	1	1
Net operating loss deduction ¹⁰	-----	-----	-----	11 36	44	44	(11)	(11)
Sales of capital assets: ¹¹								
Net gain.....	2,600	1,995	3,394	3,398	3,051	2,759	222	79
Net loss.....	290	335	316	270	370	348	8	19
Sales of property other than capital assets: ¹²								
Net gain.....	108	102	105	86	107	103	2	2
Net loss.....	83	102	133	124	91	88	1	1
Annuities and pensions ¹⁴	293	442	430	499	582	582	-----	-----
Income from estates and trusts ¹⁵	1,322	1,452	1,710	1,764	1,759	1,700	25	35
Miscellaneous income ¹⁶	768	1,048	1,030	1,216	837	794	20	23
Income tax ¹⁷	15,618	14,682	18,584	24,439	28,038	27,803	235	-----
Number of returns.....1,000.....	51,847	51,401	52,771	55,087	56,438	56,035	133	270

¹ See footnote 2, table 429.

² See footnote 8, table 429.

³ See footnote 3, table 429.

⁴ Includes annuities, pensions, and retirement pay reported in the schedule for salaries, but excludes wages of not more than \$100 per return from which no tax was withheld, reported on Form 1040A. (See footnote 16.)

⁵ Dividends received exclude amounts received through partnerships and fiduciaries and amounts not exceeding \$100 per return reported on Form 1040A. (See footnote 16.)

⁶ Interest received includes interest on notes, mortgages, bank deposits, corporation bonds, savings accounts, and taxable and partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations; also includes, when received through partnerships and fiduciaries, partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations. Excludes amounts not exceeding \$100 per return reported on Form 1040A. (See footnote 16.)

⁷ Rents and royalties net profit is excess of gross rents and gross royalties over taxes, interest, repairs, depreciation, depletion, and other expenses pertaining to the respective income. Conversely, net loss from these sources is excess of expenses over gross receipts. Rents and royalties are not reported separately; net loss from either source offsets net profit of the other.

⁸ Business net profit or loss is the net result of all sole proprietorship operations carried on by the taxpayer. Net loss from one business activity offsets net profit from another. Deductions from total receipts are allowed for business expenses, and net operating loss deduction for 1948-50. Net operating loss deduction for 1951 and 1952 is a separate component of adjusted gross income or deficit.

⁹ Partnership profit or loss excludes partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations and net gain or loss from sales of capital assets.

¹⁰ Not available prior to 1951. Amount reported is only that portion of net operating loss from business and partnerships not absorbed by required carrybacks and carryovers prior to current year.

¹¹ Net operating deduction is reported in miscellaneous deductions on fiduciary returns.

¹² Capital assets consist of all property held by taxpayer other than the kinds of property specified in footnote 13. Net gain or loss is the net gain or allowable loss used in computing adjusted gross income and includes such gain or loss from partnerships. Each is the result of combining net short- and long-term capital gain and loss and allowable capital loss carryover from 5 preceding years not previously deducted. However, deduction for loss is limited to this loss, or to amount of net income (adjusted gross income if tax is determined from tax table) computed without regard to capital gain and loss, or to \$1,000, whichever is smallest. For detailed explanation, see source.

¹³ Sales of (a) property used in trade or business of a character which is subject to allowance for depreciation, (b) Government obligations issued on a discount basis and payable, without interest, within 1 year from issue, (c) real property used in trade or business, and (d) for 1951 and 1952, certain copyrights and literary, musical, or artistic compositions.

¹⁴ Income from annuities and pensions is only the taxable portion of amounts received. Amounts received to extent of 3 percent of cost are reported annually, until aggregate of amounts received and excluded from income equals cost. Thereafter, entire amounts received are taxable and must be included in income. Annuities, pensions, and retirement pay from which tax is withheld may be reported as salaries and wages.

¹⁵ Excludes partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations, which is reported in interest income.

¹⁶ Comprises all taxable income not accounted for elsewhere in this table; also includes wages not subject to withholding, dividends, and interest, not exceeding in total \$100 per return reported on Form 1040A.

¹⁷ See footnote 4, table 429.

No. 434.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS—ANALYSIS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1952

[Money figures, except average tax per return, in thousands of dollars. See headnote, table 429]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS ¹	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income ¹	Amount of exemption ²	Income tax ³	DISTRIBUTION OF TAX	
					Normal tax and surtax	Alternative tax
Total.....	56,035,199	216,052,487	89,014,725	27,802,831	25,286,521	2,516,310
Under \$600 nontaxable ⁴	3,894,495	1,307,319	3,076,862			
\$600 to \$999 taxable.....	1,420,812	1,191,714	852,488	46,964	46,964	
\$600 to \$999 nontaxable.....	1,742,239	1,350,027	2,351,380			
\$1,000 to \$1,499 taxable.....	2,760,133	3,463,102	1,556,953	271,039	271,039	
\$1,000 to \$1,499 nontaxable.....	2,050,247	2,526,839	3,531,567			
\$1,500 to \$1,999 taxable.....	2,963,805	5,176,783	2,410,103	477,751	477,751	
\$1,500 to \$1,999 nontaxable.....	1,748,629	3,076,026	3,773,920			
\$2,000 to \$2,499 taxable.....	3,568,839	8,030,291	3,695,867	748,512	748,512	
\$2,000 to \$2,499 nontaxable.....	1,237,184	2,785,278	3,270,586			
\$2,500 to \$2,999 taxable.....	3,883,813	10,717,097	4,815,927	1,022,509	1,022,509	
\$2,500 to \$2,999 nontaxable.....	1,030,717	2,803,836	3,004,560			
\$3,000 to \$3,999 taxable.....	8,552,203	29,930,509	13,053,226	2,941,669	2,941,669	
\$3,000 to \$3,999 nontaxable.....	1,134,736	3,886,802	3,947,046			
\$4,000 to \$4,999 taxable.....	7,279,244	32,575,069	13,516,970	3,323,844	3,323,844	
\$4,000 and over nontaxable.....	363,277	1,725,361	1,560,053			
\$5,000 to \$9,999 taxable.....	10,609,222	68,763,095	20,715,355	8,849,348	8,849,348	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	983,014	11,677,403	1,935,658	2,024,375	2,024,375	
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	324,088	5,561,110	535,295	1,158,592	1,145,497	13,095
\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	252,333	6,084,077	514,926	1,520,467	1,467,585	52,882
\$30,000 to \$49,999.....	152,900	5,757,127	315,025	1,830,556	1,398,155	432,401
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	65,896	4,340,235	129,739	1,811,292	957,452	853,840
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	14,114	1,863,390	26,552	934,889	358,816	576,073
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	3,195	891,963	5,747	495,864	147,694	348,170
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	416	278,810	699	164,964	41,349	123,615
\$1,000,000 and over.....	148	289,224	218	180,196	63,962	116,234

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS ¹	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			Average income tax per return with income tax	Effective income tax rate on adjusted gross income (percent)
	Returns	Adjusted gross income	Income tax		
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$496	12.9
Under \$600 nontaxable ⁴	7.0	0.6			
\$600 to \$999 taxable.....	2.5	0.6			
\$600 to \$999 nontaxable.....	3.1	0.6	0.2	33	3.9
\$1,000 to \$1,499 taxable.....	4.9	1.6	1.0	98	7.8
\$1,000 to \$1,499 nontaxable.....	3.7	1.2			
\$1,500 to \$1,999 taxable.....	5.3	2.4	1.7	161	9.2
\$1,500 to \$1,999 nontaxable.....	3.1	1.4			
\$2,000 to \$2,499 taxable.....	6.4	3.7	2.7	210	9.3
\$2,000 to \$2,499 nontaxable.....	2.2	1.3			
\$2,500 to \$2,999 taxable.....	6.9	5.0	3.7	263	9.5
\$2,500 to \$2,999 nontaxable.....	1.8	1.3			
\$3,000 to \$3,999 taxable.....	15.3	13.9	10.6	344	9.8
\$3,000 to \$3,999 nontaxable.....	2.0	1.8			
\$4,000 to \$4,999 taxable.....	13.0	15.1	12.0	457	10.2
\$4,000 and over nontaxable.....	0.6	0.8			
\$5,000 to \$9,999 taxable.....	18.9	31.8	31.8	834	12.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1.8	5.4	7.3	2,050	17.3
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	0.6	2.6	4.2	3,575	20.8
\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	0.5	2.8	5.5	6,026	25.0
\$30,000 to \$49,999.....	0.3	2.7	6.6	11,972	31.8
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	0.1	2.0	6.5	27,697	41.7
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	(⁵)	0.9	3.4	66,238	50.2
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	(⁵)	0.4	1.8	155,200	55.6
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	(⁵)	0.1	0.6	396,548	69.2
\$1,000,000 and over.....	(⁵)	0.1	0.6	1,217,541	62.3

¹ See footnote 3, table 429.² Amount of exemption, allowed for purposes of normal tax and surtax, includes a per capita exemption of \$600 for the taxpayer, his spouse, and each dependent, together with additional exemptions, for the taxpayer and/or spouse, of \$600 if blind and \$600 if 65 years of age or more.³ See footnote 4, table 429.⁴ See footnote 2, table 429.⁵ Less than 0.05 percent.Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 435.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS—INCOME DISTRIBUTED BY SOURCE, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1952

[In thousands of dollars. See headnote, table 429]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS ¹	Salaries, wages, etc. ²	Divi- dends ³	Interest ⁴	RENTS AND ROYALTIES ⁵		BUSINESS AND PROFESSION ⁶		PARTNERSHIP ⁷	
				Net profit	Net loss	Net profit	Net loss	Net profit	Net loss
Total	174, 185, 881	5, 833, 400	1, 820, 338	3, 431, 510	381, 955	18, 156, 904	1, 002, 375	8, 792, 954	241, 285
Under \$600 ¹⁴	1, 189, 738	17, 421	17, 616	49, 954	17, 144	81, 731	63, 731	12, 908	11, 601
\$600 to \$999.....	1, 964, 031	42, 567	48, 018	126, 348	4, 145	300, 727	38, 651	30, 079	7, 164
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4, 763, 672	68, 815	81, 132	205, 770	10, 259	672, 672	57, 396	90, 112	12, 218
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	6, 761, 872	89, 248	84, 774	180, 549	19, 016	922, 604	80, 184	122, 307	7, 780
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	9, 147, 821	90, 694	82, 537	193, 229	21, 020	996, 699	51, 386	167, 412	7, 847
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	11, 757, 228	101, 725	75, 986	164, 104	22, 004	1, 137, 327	71, 986	208, 154	11, 107
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	30, 554, 952	196, 131	128, 429	298, 717	49, 640	1, 994, 450	95, 887	481, 853	16, 167
\$4,000 to \$4,999 ¹⁵	31, 342, 772	199, 570	138, 933	309, 033	52, 768	1, 608, 172	107, 782	523, 664	25, 875
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	60, 361, 693	397, 137	703, 866	103, 802	4, 687, 451	122, 623	1, 897, 693	26, 034	26, 034
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	7, 172, 156	592, 188	184, 467	305, 642	21, 002	1, 852, 696	44, 521	1, 118, 743	16, 068
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	2, 590, 932	417, 070	116, 168	182, 740	10, 153	1, 207, 256	33, 086	794, 807	15, 857
\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	2, 435, 160	593, 180	147, 089	220, 726	14, 294	1, 338, 082	45, 272	995, 687	18, 526
\$30,000 to \$49,999.....	2, 102, 804	729, 432	137, 266	205, 145	11, 917	1, 105, 699	54, 240	1, 078, 931	15, 550
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	1, 415, 540	802, 253	105, 898	165, 823	13, 476	568, 419	58, 176	824, 082	18, 270
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	463, 227	502, 339	44, 883	70, 415	6, 932	138, 073	37, 265	324, 103	15, 068
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	140, 748	312, 377	21, 114	30, 245	3, 670	37, 901	23, 714	94, 503	8, 851
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	17, 596	100, 881	3, 994	9, 747	539	8, 703	8, 959	12, 179	1, 879
\$1,000,000 and over.....	4, 439	132, 139	4, 897	9, 457	174	4, 537	7, 516	6, 737	4, 623

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS ¹	Net operating loss deduction ⁸	SALES OF CAP- ITAL ASSETS ⁹		SALES OF PROP- ERTY OTHER THAN CAPITAL ASSETS ¹⁰		Annu- ities and pen- sions ¹¹	Income from estates and trusts ¹²	Miscel- laneous income ¹³	Adjusted gross income ¹
		Net gain	Net loss	Net gain	Net loss				
Total	43, 724	2, 759, 027	347, 706	102, 600	88, 145	581, 623	1, 699, 590	793, 902	216, 052, 487
Under \$600 ¹⁴	5, 851	24, 171	9, 817	2, 148	4, 853	6, 985	4, 993	12, 755	1, 307, 319
\$600 to \$999.....	1, 592	27, 556	7, 883	1, 618	2, 647	24, 476	7, 754	30, 630	2, 541, 741
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	432	52, 306	13, 905	4, 577	6, 615	76, 300	20, 988	42, 570	5, 989, 941
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	12, 945	75, 277	15, 907	3, 101	7, 977	89, 732	17, 574	50, 176	8, 252, 809
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	969	72, 695	19, 104	1, 635	5, 447	75, 820	32, 685	61, 214	10, 515, 559
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	7, 045	71, 874	22, 515	7, 022	4, 008	50, 107	23, 475	62, 698	13, 520, 933
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	925	137, 801	32, 079	10, 860	9, 258	51, 423	44, 334	122, 310	33, 817, 311
\$4,000 to \$4,999 ¹⁵	3, 308	144, 446	35, 503	26, 474	6, 992	36, 975	44, 025	103, 149	34, 244, 988
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	2, 990	445, 218	93, 580	13, 039	17, 411	93, 371	187, 338	145, 717	63, 311, 450
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	2, 711	245, 563	34, 076	8, 532	6, 944	23, 633	146, 652	54, 811	11, 079, 793
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	1, 505	169, 607	17, 689	4, 287	2, 563	12, 280	120, 366	27, 973	5, 552, 031
\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	1, 126	209, 578	19, 713	10, 473	3, 421	11, 290	198, 528	27, 100	6, 084, 529
\$30,000 to \$49,999.....	1, 048	242, 771	15, 510	3, 814	5, 053	12, 062	216, 495	27, 270	5, 758, 342
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	1, 108	290, 963	7, 970	2, 863	3, 940	9, 823	248, 018	16, 932	4, 840, 688
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	115	211, 637	1, 908	769	3, 058	5, 131	161, 485	6, 478	1, 863, 390
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	14	176, 568	366	359	511	1, 830	112, 768	1, 765	993, 049
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	86, 991	50	50	1, 019	355	203	48, 979	304	278, 810
\$1,000,000 and over.....	74, 005	31	31	20	92	182	65, 133	115	289, 224

¹ See footnote 3, table 429.

²⁻¹³ See footnotes 4 through 16, table 433, for respective items.

¹⁴ See footnote 2, table 429.

¹⁵ See footnote 4, table 431.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 436.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT TAX RETURNS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1950 TO 1952

[Number of returns in thousands; money figures in millions of dollars. Excludes data for returns with no adjusted gross income]

DIVISION, STATE, OR TERRITORY	1950			1951				1952			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income ¹	Tax ²	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income ¹	In- come tax ²	Self- employ- ment tax ³	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income ¹	In- come tax ²	Self- employ- ment tax ³
Total	52,665	180,065	18,390	55,042	203,339	24,268	211	56,317	216,940	27,890	218
New England	3,787	12,362	1,281	3,875	13,635	1,655	13	3,936	14,668	1,945	14
Maine	320	847	65	329	924	86	1	341	1,030	110	1
N. H.	210	578	49	217	657	60	1	217	664	72	1
Vermont	126	353	27	132	385	34	(⁵)	133	388	37	1
Mass.	1,931	6,309	650	1,966	6,882	880	6	2,010	7,495	980	6
R. I.	328	1,055	109	355	1,130	138	1	332	1,183	152	1
Conn.	870	3,219	380	896	3,656	499	4	903	3,902	593	3
Mid. Atlantic	12,193	43,705	4,714	12,570	48,819	6,111	48	12,771	51,679	6,878	51
New York	6,124	22,978	2,626	6,299	25,422	3,315	24	6,436	26,946	3,656	27
New Jersey	2,008	7,307	743	2,090	8,237	988	8	2,117	8,850	1,167	8
Pa.	4,060	18,420	1,844	4,181	15,140	1,797	16	4,218	15,878	2,055	16
E. N. Central	11,887	42,319	4,402	12,315	48,534	5,991	45	12,404	50,796	6,797	45
Ohio	3,066	10,712	1,088	3,208	12,580	1,551	12	3,254	13,299	1,794	12
Indiana	1,464	4,817	450	1,521	5,542	628	6	1,501	5,888	711	6
Illinois	3,593	13,469	1,511	3,711	15,231	2,001	13	3,703	15,797	2,216	13
Michigan	2,477	9,205	968	2,555	10,415	1,288	9	2,551	10,848	1,471	9
Wisconsin	1,286	4,117	385	1,320	4,706	524	5	1,336	4,968	605	6
W. N. Central	4,923	15,320	1,993	5,073	16,819	1,802	22	5,174	17,576	2,070	22
Minnesota	1,076	3,429	300	1,083	3,608	379	4	1,115	3,912	457	5
Iowa	938	2,887	247	983	3,057	305	4	956	3,098	332	4
Missouri	1,346	4,346	438	1,398	4,880	582	6	1,433	5,381	682	6
N. Dak.	199	549	41	204	617	56	1	211	592	63	1
S. Dak.	215	558	41	223	626	54	1	221	600	57	1
Nebraska	479	1,474	135	503	1,648	177	2	502	1,636	183	2
Kansas	670	2,076	191	710	2,372	249	3	735	2,556	306	3
S. Atlantic	6,294	19,405	1,800	6,679	22,096	2,388	21	6,915	24,383	2,870	22
Delaware	128	546	110	135	604	113	(⁵)	139	652	124	1
Maryland	1,162	3,817	368	1,309	4,528	513	3	1,240	4,716	596	3
Dist. of Col.	374	1,418	170	372	1,465	205	1	368	1,667	249	1
Virginia	957	2,927	253	1,001	3,271	347	3	1,082	3,721	427	3
W. Va.	660	1,728	132	589	1,638	168	1	611	2,065	220	2
N. C.	969	2,759	219	1,035	3,151	289	3	1,067	3,359	327	3
S. C.	453	1,307	102	491	1,500	136	2	515	1,714	178	2
Georgia	771	2,308	192	844	2,670	270	4	884	3,041	340	3
Florida	822	2,695	254	904	3,068	347	4	979	3,448	408	4
E. S. Central	2,447	7,150	604	2,665	8,282	801	10	2,716	8,755	915	9
Kentucky	715	2,117	178	781	2,390	232	3	801	2,626	286	3
Tennessee	805	2,377	210	857	2,691	272	3	873	2,828	301	3
Alabama	635	1,836	148	706	2,247	211	3	710	2,288	231	2
Mississippi	292	820	67	321	954	87	1	332	1,013	97	1
W. S. Central	3,826	12,828	1,339	4,091	14,386	1,682	17	4,199	15,137	1,901	18
Arkansas	344	949	74	367	1,075	95	2	385	1,064	100	2
Louisiana	638	2,080	202	674	2,308	254	1	707	2,515	310	3
Oklahoma	607	1,925	181	675	2,209	230	3	655	2,260	268	3
Texas	2,238	7,874	883	2,375	8,793	1,103	11	2,453	9,298	1,223	11
Mountain	1,656	5,575	521	1,766	6,317	698	8	1,839	6,903	839	8
Montana	200	694	64	218	773	85	1	219	784	91	1
Idaho	191	580	45	199	669	64	1	204	686	78	1
Wyoming	101	353	34	106	399	49	(⁵)	107	412	52	1
Colorado	471	1,609	160	502	1,801	209	2	510	1,925	251	2
New Mex.	179	621	58	194	697	78	1	204	702	94	1
Arizona	214	748	75	235	854	98	1	263	1,028	129	1
Utah	225	712	53	242	847	76	1	250	910	93	1
Nevada	66	257	32	70	277	39	(⁵)	82	366	53	(⁵)
Pacific	5,542	20,818	2,281	5,818	23,799	3,067	28	6,164	26,380	3,594	28
Washington	911	3,255	335	953	3,789	473	4	980	3,964	530	4
Oregon	553	2,005	206	574	2,229	273	3	586	2,316	302	3
California	4,078	15,558	1,740	4,290	17,781	2,321	20	4,598	20,100	2,762	21
Hawaii	180	584	55	190	653	73	1	199	663	81	1

¹ See footnote 3, table 429. ² See footnote 4, table 429. ³ See footnote 7, table 429.

⁴ Aggregates in this table differ somewhat from those in other tables for individual returns with adjusted gross income due to (a) the dual system of weighting, one series of weights uniformly applied to all districts for the national distributions and an independent series for each district for the State distributions, (b) use of rounded weighting factors, and (c) beginning 1951, data for taxable returns showing adjusted gross income of less than \$600, which are returns with only self-employment tax, included in this table. ⁵ Less than \$500,000.

⁶ Data for 1952 not comparable with prior-year data since Puerto Rican returns filed in New York City during last-half of 1953 are included for the first time.

⁷ Data for 1952 not comparable with prior-year data because (a) Puerto Rican returns filed in Baltimore during first-half of 1953 are included in Maryland data, but such returns filed in New York City during the last-half of 1953 are included in New York data; for prior-year tabulations, Puerto Rican returns were included exclusively in Maryland data; and (b) overseas servicemen's 1952 returns were filed in district directors' offices and are included in data for the various States; for prior-year tabulations, these returns were filed exclusively in Baltimore and were included in Maryland data. ⁸ Includes Alaska.

NO. 437.—CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY: 1925 TO 1952

[Money figures in millions of dollars. Includes data for Alaska, District of Columbia, and Hawaii; based on returns as filed, prior to audit adjustments or other changes made after the returns were filed, as the result of carry-backs, relief granted under section 722 of the Internal Revenue Code, recomputation of amortization of emergency facilities, or renegotiation of war contracts. All corporations are required to file returns except those specifically exempt, such as mutual, fraternal, civic, and charitable organizations not operating for profit. Returns of inactive corporations are excluded from these tabulations, except as noted. In comparing data over a period of years, changes in law must be taken into consideration, especially discontinuance for 1934-41 of privilege of filing consolidated returns (except by railroad corporations and their related holding or leasing companies and, in 1940-41, by Pan American trade corporations) and the restoration of this privilege in 1942. Beginning 1951, data are based on a probability sample. See source publications for effect of changes on statistical items. For other corporation data based on income tax returns, see pp. 491-493 and 497. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 152-164]

ITEM	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1949	1950	1951	1952
ALL INCOME AND DECLARED VALUE EXCESS PROFITS TAX RETURNS									
Number of returns (excluding inactive corporations).....	430, 072	463, 036	477, 113	473, 042	421, 125	614, 842	629, 314	652, 376	672, 071
Total compiled receipts ¹	134, 780	136, 588	114, 660	148, 237	256, 448	393, 450	458, 130	517, 039	531, 307
Net income less deficit ²	7, 621	1, 551	1, 696	8, 919	21, 139	28, 195	42, 613	43, 546	38, 456
Total tax liability.....	1, 170	712	735	2, 549	10, 795	9, 817	17, 317	22, 082	19, 148
Income tax.....	1, 170	712	710	2, 144	4, 183	9, 817	15, 929	19, 623	17, 597
Declared value excess profits tax.....			25	31	55				
Excess profits tax.....				874	6, 557		1, 387	2, 450	1, 551
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock.....	5, 189	8, 184	5, 941	6, 089	6, 081	9, 569	11, 553	11, 299	11, 263
RETURNS WITH NET INCOME									
Number of returns.....	252, 334	221, 420	164, 231	220, 977	303, 019	384, 772	426, 283	439, 047	442, 577
Total compiled receipts ¹	114, 087	89, 911	77, 639	125, 180	239, 046	350, 169	430, 688	479, 243	486, 441
Net income ²	9, 534	6, 429	5, 165	11, 203	22, 165	30, 377	44, 141	45, 333	40, 432
Total tax liability.....	1, 170	712	735	2, 549	10, 795	9, 817	17, 317	22, 082	19, 148
Income tax.....	1, 170	712	710	2, 144	4, 183	9, 817	15, 929	19, 623	17, 597
Declared value excess profits tax.....			25	31	55				
Excess profits tax.....				874	6, 557		1, 387	2, 450	1, 551
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock.....	4, 317	6, 823	4, 651	5, 888	5, 918	9, 409	11, 455	11, 181	11, 133
RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME									
Number of returns.....	177, 738	241, 616	312, 882	252, 065	118, 106	230, 070	203, 031	213, 329	229, 494
Total compiled receipts ¹	20, 693	46, 077	37, 011	23, 056	16, 462	43, 281	27, 442	37, 796	44, 866
Deficit ²	1, 963	4, 878	3, 469	2, 284	1, 026	2, 382	1, 627	1, 788	1, 976
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock.....	372	1, 361	1, 290	200	163	160	98	119	130
Inactive corporations; number of returns.....	(4)	55, 700	56, 518	43, 741	33, 335	35, 115	36, 678	34, 934	33, 426
RETURNS WITH EXCESS PROFITS TAX³									
Number of returns.....				13, 440	52, 097		50, 301	40, 746	30, 991
Excess profits net income.....				2, 998	14, 165		25, 654	23, 957	16, 374
Adjusted excess profits net income.....				912	8, 368		8, 985	8, 764	5, 483

¹ Total compiled receipts consist of gross sales (less returns and allowances), gross receipts from operations (where inventories are not an income-determining factor), all interest received on Government obligations (less amortizable bond premium), other interest, rents, royalties, excess of net short-term capital gain over net long-term capital loss, excess of net long-term capital gain over net short-term capital loss, net gain from sale or exchange of property other than capital assets, dividends, and other taxable income. Total compiled receipts exclude nontaxable income other than tax-exempt interest received on certain Government obligations.

² Net income (or deficit), in general, represents taxable income less allowable deductions, except that for 1925 and 1930, and for 1940-52, amount shown is before deduction due to net operating loss of prior years. (For amounts of such deductions, see table 587, p. 492). Beginning 1936, dividends received on stock of domestic corporations are included in taxable income. For 1936 and later years, contributions or gifts are deductible in arriving at net income and are limited to 5 percent of net income before deduction.

³ Includes defense tax.

⁴ Includes returns of inactive corporations, not available separately.

⁵ For tax reported, see above.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 2.

No. 438.—CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—TOTAL COMPILED RECEIPTS, NET INCOME OR DEFICIT, AND TOTAL TAX, BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISIONS: 1925 TO 1952

[Money figures in millions of dollars. See headnote and footnotes, table 437]

YEAR	Total com- piled receipts, all returns	RETURNS WITH NET INCOME			RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME		Total com- piled receipts, all returns	RETURNS WITH NET INCOME			RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME	
		Num- ber	Net income	Total tax	Num- ber	Defi- cit		Num- ber	Net income	Total tax	Num- ber	Defi- cit
	All industrial divisions ¹						Agriculture, forestry, and fishery ²					
1925....	134,780	252,334	9,584	1,170	177,738	1,962	794	4,662	77	9	5,242	59
1930....	136,588	221,420	6,429	712	241,616	4,878	672	3,475	40	4	6,431	86
1935....	114,650	164,231	5,165	735	312,882	3,460	591	2,321	44	6	6,734	40
1940....	148,237	220,977	11,203	2,549	252,065	2,284	643	3,213	49	10	5,187	32
1945....	255,448	303,019	22,165	10,795	118,106	1,026	993	3,865	150	64	2,287	16
1950....	458,130	426,283	44,141	17,317	208,031	1,527	2,131	5,039	321	103	3,201	26
1951....	517,039	439,047	45,333	22,082	213,329	1,788	2,467	5,389	289	107	3,345	30
1952....	531,307	442,577	40,432	19,148	229,494	1,976	2,560	4,988	194	77	3,881	55
	Mining and quarrying ²						Construction ²					
1925....	4,936	5,488	454	55	13,675	210	2,309	9,701	156	18	5,637	43
1930....	3,010	4,700	194	21	7,533	238	3,046	8,871	151	15	9,674	82
1935....	2,633	4,527	163	23	9,188	174	1,496	4,242	49	7	11,808	56
1940....	3,264	3,956	315	68	6,427	109	2,528	6,716	102	23	9,033	34
1945....	3,954	3,694	300	118	3,602	57	2,948	7,811	146	62	4,023	33
1950....	8,609	5,032	1,175	447	4,024	85	11,562	17,868	651	247	9,826	89
1951....	9,091	4,966	1,225	561	4,070	105	14,240	19,784	653	292	9,829	93
1952....	9,717	4,839	1,101	507	4,216	120	15,297	20,946	684	307	10,871	85
	Manufacturing ²						Public utilities ²					
1925....	60,921	54,137	4,383	547	34,537	682	11,911	14,862	1,469	186	8,751	135
1930....	58,726	40,641	2,768	317	50,863	1,040	16,027	12,109	1,334	157	9,522	334
1935....	47,947	37,976	2,483	357	53,700	666	11,604	10,600	927	129	14,833	572
1940....	66,991	47,168	5,632	1,553	38,420	325	13,710	11,479	1,592	362	10,574	279
1945....	141,284	61,680	10,577	6,112	17,432	326	22,663	12,966	3,134	1,548	6,770	197
1950....	220,303	79,186	24,224	10,637	36,686	502	32,137	16,452	4,446	1,764	9,825	114
1951....	255,007	80,877	25,492	14,163	39,319	630	33,221	17,189	4,785	2,306	9,639	90
1952....	261,095	80,795	21,081	11,419	38,604	763	38,608	18,082	5,033	2,480	10,378	122
	Trade ²						Finance, insurance, real estate, and lessors of real property ²					
1925....	39,860	71,910	1,254	145	37,678	288	10,884	73,246	1,524	180	42,701	456
1930....	37,217	59,741	651	64	71,746	739	13,691	72,102	1,065	109	64,477	1,567
1935....	37,540	57,813	767	109	87,068	301	9,124	33,231	803	80	91,702	1,382
1940....	47,216	71,766	1,270	296	68,083	188	9,013	58,988	2,031	198	83,614	1,163
1945....	66,640	97,550	3,439	1,902	23,398	76	10,827	90,568	3,756	667	45,005	262
1950....	155,103	148,655	6,620	2,619	60,634	305	18,575	122,742	5,994	1,256	49,099	274
1951....	168,266	150,670	5,920	2,776	65,639	426	20,357	125,858	6,188	1,543	51,974	255
1952....	168,657	148,365	4,859	2,256	72,949	440	23,670	128,491	6,708	1,766	57,364	249
	Services ²						Nature of business not allocable					
1925....	2,841	16,571	246	28	12,410	72	323	1,757	20	2	17,107	17
1930....	4,167	18,741	234	24	19,472	179	33	1,040	2	(3)	1,898	12
1935....	3,710	13,358	127	18	36,289	269	6	163	1	(3)	1,560	9
1940....	3,846	16,091	203	39	25,294	95	124	1,600	9	2	5,433	58
1945....	5,972	22,977	649	317	12,130	47	166	1,908	15	5	3,459	11
1950....	9,593	30,164	693	241	25,069	121	118	1,145	17	5	4,557	10
1951....	10,672	33,265	768	329	25,003	136	119	1,069	14	5	4,511	14
1952....	11,601	35,084	762	332	20,563	132	103	987	10	4	4,668	9

¹ A corporation is classified industrially according to the business reported on the return. When diversified activities are reported, the classification is determined by the industry which accounts for the largest percentage of total receipts.

² For changes in classification affecting comparability of data, see *Statistics of Income*, Part 2, for 1938 and 1948.

³ Less than \$500,000.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 2.

No. 439.—CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—NUMBER OF RETURNS, TOTAL BY INDUSTRIAL

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. Data are estimated]

	MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP ¹	Total number of returns ²	RETURNS WITH NET INCOME		
			Number of returns	Total compiled receipts ³	Net income ⁴
1	All industrial groups.....	672, 071	442, 577	486, 441, 344	40, 431, 697
2	Agriculture, forestry, and fishery.....	8, 869	4, 988	2, 090, 020	194, 358
3	Farms and agricultural services.....	8, 155	4, 598	2, 006, 986	181, 044
4	Forestry.....	312	216	50, 528	11, 435
5	Fishery.....	402	174	32, 506	1, 879
6	Mining and quarrying.....	9, 055	4, 839	8, 047, 731	1, 101, 093
7	Metal mining.....	842	188	1, 251, 404	237, 507
8	Anthracite mining.....	219	75	174, 857	16, 645
9	Bituminous coal and lignite mining.....	1, 065	789	1, 776, 265	88, 263
10	Crude petroleum and natural gas production.....	4, 372	2, 514	3, 806, 625	645, 897
11	Nonmetallic mining and quarrying.....	1, 957	1, 273	1, 038, 580	112, 781
12	Construction.....	31, 817	20, 946	13, 494, 727	683, 685
13	General building contractors.....	9, 822	6, 194	4, 939, 628	197, 753
14	General contractors other than building.....	4, 556	3, 229	4, 103, 021	260, 572
15	General contractors not allocable.....	296	165	81, 922	4, 360
16	Special trade contractors.....	10, 423	11, 018	4, 300, 667	216, 307
17	Other construction.....	720	340	69, 489	4, 693
18	Manufacturing.....	119, 399	80, 795	244, 424, 014	21, 081, 015
19	Beverages.....	3, 295	2, 088	6, 787, 382	448, 155
20	Food and kindred products.....	10, 250	6, 867	31, 595, 734	1, 229, 982
21	Tobacco manufactures.....	151	115	3, 717, 661	287, 366
22	Textile-mill products.....	5, 495	3, 547	10, 977, 710	644, 892
23	Apparel and products made from fabrics.....	14, 440	8, 464	7, 384, 244	220, 826
24	Lumber and wood products, exc. furniture.....	5, 934	3, 920	5, 060, 647	411, 894
25	Furniture and fixtures.....	4, 733	3, 109	3, 003, 258	213, 781
26	Paper and allied products.....	2, 809	2, 025	7, 523, 728	967, 088
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	13, 455	9, 672	7, 251, 273	647, 899
28	Chemicals and allied products.....	7, 628	4, 655	17, 451, 511	2, 297, 826
29	Petroleum and coal products.....	697	476	24, 482, 556	1, 768, 003
30	Rubber products.....	734	523	4, 818, 770	387, 998
31	Leather and products.....	2, 921	1, 908	2, 954, 884	134, 440
32	Stone, clay, and glass products.....	4, 209	2, 988	5, 328, 165	669, 465
33	Primary metal industries.....	2, 948	2, 299	20, 044, 826	1, 728, 335
34	Fabricated metal products, exc. ordnance, mach'y, and transportation equipment.....	10, 854	8, 412	12, 106, 067	1, 073, 263
35	Machinery, exc. transportation equipment and electrical.....	10, 910	8, 231	21, 854, 755	2, 462, 771
36	Electrical machinery and equipment.....	3, 639	2, 461	14, 648, 641	1, 606, 314
37	Transportation equipment, exc. motor vehicles.....	1, 297	870	9, 230, 493	627, 407
38	Motor vehicles and equip., exc. electrical.....	1, 194	902	19, 372, 613	2, 441, 986
39	Ordnance and accessories.....	89	41	437, 287	55, 305
40	Scientific instruments; photographic equipment; watches, clocks.....	2, 105	1, 436	3, 419, 493	391, 489
41	Other manufacturing.....	9, 612	5, 786	4, 972, 316	354, 630
42	Public utilities.....	28, 460	18, 082	36, 459, 420	5, 032, 841
43	Transportation.....	20, 854	13, 124	21, 058, 766	2, 030, 065
44	Railroads, railway express.....	579	460	11, 549, 444	1, 211, 466
45	Urban, suburban, and interurban rwys. (with or without buses).....	79	38	221, 169	16, 712
46	Trucking and warehousing.....	10, 743	7, 119	3, 653, 156	200, 778
47	Other motor vehicle transportation, incl. taxicabs and buses.....	4, 576	2, 545	1, 095, 289	102, 951
48	Pipeline transportation.....	132	89	522, 426	121, 409
49	Water transportation.....	1, 812	1, 187	1, 998, 851	185, 400
50	Air transportation and allied services.....	658	283	1, 333, 058	124, 151
51	Services incidental to transportation.....	2, 168	1, 326	660, 072	63, 864
52	Other transportation.....	107	77	25, 301	3, 274
53	Communication.....	4, 399	2, 901	5, 720, 214	999, 961
54	Telephone (wire or radio).....	2, 760	1, 631	4, 718, 743	904, 363
55	Telegraph (wire and radio).....	26	15	245, 698	6, 543
56	Radio broadcasting and television.....	1, 591	1, 253	754, 278	88, 946
57	Other communication.....	22	2	1, 496	109
58	Electric and gas utilities.....	951	779	9, 454, 933	1, 961, 273
59	Electric light and power.....	396	328	6, 796, 520	1, 654, 059
60	Gas production and distribution, exc. natural gas production.....	555	451	2, 658, 413	407, 219
61	Other public utilities.....	2, 256	1, 278	225, 507	41, 637
62	Water supply.....	1, 706	1, 029	160, 581	35, 353
63	Public utilities not elsewhere classified.....	550	249	64, 926	6, 184

For footnotes, see pp. 376 and 377.

COMPILED RECEIPTS, NET INCOME OR DEFICIT, INCOME TAX, AND DIVIDENDS PAID, GROUPS: 1952

from samples of returns. See headnote and footnotes, table 437]

RETURNS WITH NET INCOME—Continued			RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME				
Taxes		Dividends paid ¹	Number of returns	Total compiled receipts ²	Deficit ³	Dividends paid ⁴	
Total	Income tax						
19,147,694	17,596,969	11,133,098	229,494	44,865,954	1,975,518	129,659	1
77,436	75,637	56,971	3,881	470,427	55,396	1,254	2
73,218	71,482	54,526	3,557	440,319	51,927	1,189	3
3,589	3,539	2,182	96	4,843	593	38	4
629	616	263	228	25,265	2,876	27	5
507,389	493,188	595,339	4,216	1,668,791	120,234	18,384	6
103,357	100,886	139,059	654	250,270	14,122	869	7
3,139	3,136	9,920	144	289,332	8,666	3,337	8
36,713	35,445	48,906	876	512,123	19,069	2,767	9
310,028	301,221	348,477	1,858	553,591	71,488	11,812	10
55,162	52,500	48,977	684	63,475	6,889	99	11
306,633	280,343	78,850	10,871	1,802,325	84,927	1,704	12
89,810	82,045	19,371	3,628	712,720	27,432	479	13
117,650	109,117	32,895	1,327	399,729	25,319	852	14
1,740	1,575	5,212	131	8,650	625	43	15
95,856	89,086	21,084	5,405	661,499	30,459	330	16
1,577	1,520	288	380	19,727	1,092		17
11,419,132	10,125,517	5,632,989	38,604	16,671,142	762,895	47,875	18
238,335	222,772	117,731	1,207	494,064	27,050	877	19
632,143	600,903	339,963	3,383	4,591,467	92,187	7,008	20
161,748	146,438	97,707	36	23,842	454	418	21
324,466	311,618	177,103	1,948	2,228,146	122,824	11,768	22
100,979	97,682	32,430	5,976	1,708,884	64,301	3,832	23
164,367	159,308	88,432	2,014	691,207	40,465	2,765	24
111,916	100,317	32,013	1,624	353,179	19,539	290	25
534,073	480,242	199,849	784	347,653	20,969	807	26
324,523	299,551	131,898	3,783	722,531	34,259	1,303	27
1,276,566	1,117,635	705,438	2,973	616,639	55,594	2,636	28
661,833	650,235	1,163,721	221	483,694	8,329	2,787	29
219,817	191,458	32,468	211	128,412	5,696	603	30
65,961	61,879	31,842	1,013	379,815	15,534	357	31
374,283	330,369	164,907	1,221	300,048	19,579	1,033	32
957,365	862,350	478,451	649	386,447	24,069	1,901	33
568,860	513,685	212,047	2,442	656,462	44,400	1,669	34
1,439,627	1,228,927	437,458	2,679	463,755	41,595	1,386	35
970,678	805,712	313,525	1,178	320,192	28,194	1,338	36
381,006	313,455	109,280	427	344,914	33,687	11	37
1,468,197	1,246,725	563,860	202	587,278	16,164	3	38
33,360	27,466	13,877	48	16,117	541	5	39
229,497	195,410	79,929	669	189,650	6,389	1,443	40
179,532	161,935	60,051	3,826	609,746	41,076	2,630	41
2,479,760	2,439,108	1,903,250	10,378	2,148,244	122,432	9,249	42
987,154	959,952	469,503	7,730	1,997,077	110,371	8,819	43
598,587	592,650	312,880	119	525,970	35,906	3,538	44
7,651	7,594	9,110	41	195,327	8,134	1,582	45
91,227	83,940	22,544	3,624	597,299	26,514	228	46
43,241	41,689	34,856	2,031	165,672	8,824	805	47
67,773	61,792	15,528	43	58,826	2,230	18	48
89,306	84,746	46,333	625	258,830	19,409	1,825	49
57,188	56,941	16,076	375	71,541	4,789	810	50
30,846	29,265	11,531	842	119,944	5,151	13	51
1,335	1,335	645	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	52
482,560	478,510	445,126	1,498	60,206	4,669	201	53
435,793	435,506	428,792	1,129	22,906	1,018	62	54
2,639	2,639	4,789	11	1,390	103		55
44,063	40,319	11,545	338	35,289	3,506	139	56
55	46		(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	57
991,720	982,516	968,609	172	67,648	4,413	210	58
794,599	787,988	737,184	68	26,692	6,600	10	59
197,121	194,578	231,425	104	40,956	3,813	200	60
18,336	18,130	20,012	978	23,313	2,979	19	61
16,022	15,896	18,990	677	8,030	1,746	19	62
2,314	2,234	1,022	301	15,283	1,233		63

No. 439.—CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—NUMBER OF RETURNS, TOTAL PAID, BY INDUSTRIAL

[Money figures in

	MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP ¹	Total number of returns ²	RETURNS WITH NET INCOME		
			Number of returns	Total compiled receipts ³	Net income ⁴
64	Trade.....	221,314	148,365	150,826,391	4,858,728
65	Wholesale.....	72,126	50,178	75,380,696	2,076,600
66	Commission merchants.....	9,584	6,103	3,878,704	149,769
67	Other wholesalers.....	62,542	44,075	71,501,992	1,926,831
68	Food.....	8,667	5,898	13,699,257	197,502
69	Alcoholic beverages.....	2,158	1,549	4,110,692	70,457
70	Apparel and dry goods.....	5,313	3,283	3,455,843	89,239
71	Chemicals, paints, and drugs.....	2,989	2,016	3,227,046	106,726
72	Hardware, electrical goods, plumbing and heating equipment.....	6,505	5,136	7,959,981	277,076
73	Lumber, millwork, and construction materials.....	4,232	3,232	3,583,607	108,780
74	Machinery and equipment.....	6,242	4,760	5,410,373	255,521
75	Farm products (raw materials).....	3,582	2,545	7,625,582	82,643
76	Wholesalers not elsewhere classified.....	21,027	14,591	20,740,273	700,408
77	Wholesalers not allocable.....	1,827	1,065	1,689,338	38,419
78	Retail.....	131,454	86,194	67,945,544	2,555,472
79	Food.....	10,275	6,338	10,771,339	343,324
80	General merchandise.....	7,122	4,915	16,485,930	1,039,940
81	Department stores.....	2,356	1,949	12,986,901	831,768
82	Mail-order houses.....	626	304	433,835	10,266
83	Variety stores.....	832	530	2,402,975	174,464
84	Other general merchandise.....	3,308	2,132	662,219	23,442
85	Apparel and accessories.....	17,827	11,443	5,005,513	180,741
86	Furniture and house furnishings.....	11,683	7,603	2,539,891	100,457
87	Automotive dealers and filling stations.....	23,793	17,277	14,841,358	424,122
88	Automobiles and trucks.....	18,267	13,805	13,271,144	354,607
89	Parts, accessories, tires, batteries.....	2,307	1,553	698,272	29,136
90	Filling stations.....	3,219	1,919	871,942	40,379
91	Drug stores.....	6,040	4,368	1,680,697	53,928
92	Eating and drinking places.....	16,924	8,023	1,780,401	68,351
93	Building materials and hardware.....	15,251	11,397	4,430,448	187,762
94	Lumber and building materials.....	9,066	7,028	3,277,604	142,853
95	Hardware and farm equipment.....	6,185	4,369	1,152,844	44,909
96	Other retail trade.....	22,539	14,830	4,409,967	156,847
97	Liquor stores.....	2,974	2,020	306,018	6,611
98	Jewelry stores.....	2,918	1,940	486,816	23,286
99	Other retail stores.....	14,370	9,383	2,997,833	108,103
100	Retail trade not allocable.....	2,277	1,487	619,300	18,847
101	Trade not allocable.....	17,734	11,993	7,500,151	226,656
102	Finance, insurance, real estate, and lessors of real property.....	185,855	128,491	21,329,647	6,707,560
103	Finance.....	42,763	30,971	8,670,158	2,933,086
104	Banks and trust companies.....	14,806	13,989	5,440,404	1,495,330
105	Credit agencies other than banks.....	19,158	11,151	1,880,017	515,052
106	Holding and other investment companies.....	7,237	4,930	1,144,122	878,483
107	Security and commodity-exchange brokers and dealers.....	1,562	901	205,615	44,821
108	Insurance carriers and agents.....	11,538	8,791	8,800,252	2,767,340
109	Insurance carriers.....	2,660	2,288	8,290,086	2,695,018
110	Insurance agents and brokers.....	8,878	6,503	510,166	72,328
111	Real estate, except lessors of real property other than buildings.....	126,137	85,189	3,577,145	860,978
112	Lessors of real property, except buildings.....	5,417	3,540	282,092	145,550
113	Services.....	61,647	35,084	9,680,232	761,988
114	Hotels and other lodging places.....	8,827	3,912	1,408,594	118,985
115	Personal services.....	12,249	7,156	1,346,741	78,664
116	Business services.....	14,594	9,065	2,862,526	215,342
117	Automotive repair services and garages.....	5,629	3,593	509,395	43,926
118	Miscellaneous repair services, hand trades.....	3,150	1,877	320,231	20,106
119	Motion pictures.....	6,080	3,225	1,754,733	131,391
120	Amusement, except motion pictures.....	6,703	3,012	633,279	81,416
121	Other services, including schools.....	6,565	3,244	844,733	72,218
122	Nature of business not allocable.....	5,655	987	89,162	10,429

¹ See footnote 1, table 438.² Includes returns with net income and returns with no net income.³ See footnote 1, table 437.

COMPILED RECEIPTS, NET INCOME OR DEFICIT, INCOME TAX, AND DIVIDENDS
GROUPS: 1952—Continued

thousands of dollars]

RETURNS WITH NET INCOME—Continued			RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME			
Taxes		Dividends paid ^a	Number of returns	Total compiled receipts ²	Deficit ⁴	Dividends paid ⁵
Total	Income tax					
2,255,861	2,146,545	979,833	72,949	17,830,729	439,907	19,485
956,908	908,240	381,703	21,948	9,269,177	178,786	12,471
62,725	59,411	21,039	3,481	780,047	17,704	3,271
894,183	848,829	360,664	18,467	8,489,130	161,082	9,200
87,977	84,389	39,657	2,769	2,022,557	29,484	3,533
31,846	30,699	16,944	609	279,277	5,402	110
38,860	38,043	15,987	2,030	840,261	21,617	462
50,616	47,437	18,707	973	266,756	7,280	345
132,203	125,613	51,976	1,369	570,416	12,384	433
46,093	44,180	15,107	1,000	352,389	9,558	1,521
124,170	113,401	35,965	1,482	290,407	10,092	389
35,330	34,932	21,066	1,037	1,238,509	11,206	513
330,230	314,068	138,852	6,436	2,300,886	48,047	1,746
16,858	16,067	6,403	762	237,662	6,002	148
1,203,314	1,147,981	556,553	45,260	7,546,736	231,945	5,476
175,022	165,323	77,819	3,937	1,030,511	19,976	272
551,436	521,354	297,879	2,207	493,393	15,203	1,424
446,244	418,591	223,777	407	201,405	8,514	1,145
5,046	4,861	3,094	322	33,121	862	
91,218	89,170	68,515	302	20,852	802	17
8,930	8,732	4,493	1,176	147,925	5,025	262
73,745	72,059	30,982	6,384	829,503	31,929	747
45,429	44,460	15,151	4,080	667,599	31,215	744
175,336	170,806	59,578	6,518	2,104,638	38,922	572
144,300	141,537	45,418	4,462	1,890,990	32,047	499
12,233	11,907	4,697	754	79,055	3,080	31
18,803	17,362	9,463	1,300	134,593	3,795	42
23,097	21,859	11,547	1,672	142,106	6,957	44
28,179	26,452	10,414	8,901	757,907	30,071	291
72,842	69,941	29,675	3,854	531,715	22,511	566
55,084	53,421	24,670	2,038	344,120	12,704	417
17,758	16,520	5,005	1,816	187,595	9,807	140
58,228	55,727	23,508	7,700	989,364	35,162	816
1,796	1,783	721	954	92,870	3,761	195
8,965	8,676	3,582	978	109,503	6,191	62
40,905	38,844	16,263	4,987	666,948	22,049	502
6,562	6,424	2,942	790	119,953	3,161	57
95,639	90,324	41,577	5,741	1,014,816	29,175	1,538
1,765,557	1,723,260	1,707,363	57,364	2,339,926	248,619	28,063
1,049,069	1,026,623	1,280,345	11,792	1,091,457	69,023	17,552
690,255	671,660	442,760	817	269,046	23,523	2,102
235,163	232,407	145,498	8,007	746,118	23,877	11,429
108,454	106,925	690,258	2,307	24,505	13,447	3,895
15,197	14,631	7,829	661	51,783	8,176	126
351,861	343,639	197,416	2,747	434,666	26,949	2,497
324,560	317,989	181,038	372	361,427	22,472	2,358
27,301	25,650	16,378	2,375	73,239	4,477	139
295,444	288,231	146,904	40,948	784,002	143,915	7,183
69,183	65,767	76,638	1,877	29,801	8,732	831
331,965	309,652	177,259	26,563	1,920,334	132,233	3,244
51,205	49,644	29,053	2,915	280,039	16,934	214
30,438	28,607	12,837	5,093	350,604	15,816	408
94,482	86,861	43,948	5,329	419,083	30,985	406
15,263	14,574	3,188	2,036	67,584	3,821	
7,829	7,186	1,710	1,313	108,616	4,174	11
58,514	55,974	60,446	2,865	312,372	25,941	450
38,856	36,426	16,152	3,691	175,448	16,353	537
35,288	30,370	9,925	3,321	186,589	16,209	1,158
3,961	3,719	1,244	4,668	14,036	8,875	401

^a See footnote 2, table 437. ⁵ Paid in cash and assets other than own stock.⁶ Sampling variability too large to warrant showing separately; value included in totals.Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 2.

No. 440.—FEDERAL GIFT TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY: 1948 to 1951

[Money figures in thousands of dollars]

ITEM	1948	1949	1950	Total	1951						
						Taxable returns, net gift classes					Non-taxable returns, no net gifts
						Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$199,999	\$200,000 to \$599,999	\$600,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over	
Number of returns ¹	26, 200	31, 547	39, 056	41, 703	7, 158	963	192	20	27	33, 343	
Total gifts.....	740, 923	708, 381	1, 064, 200	999, 518	237, 887	126, 967	69, 248	16, 749	65, 374	483, 292	
Real estate.....	110, 989	119, 807	153, 514	169, 633	42, 789	12, 810	2, 273	—	4, 409	107, 352	
Stocks and bonds.....	309, 622	339, 208	573, 667	523, 149	115, 933	77, 397	51, 548	15, 797	51, 997	210, 475	
Cash.....	138, 313	142, 608	198, 664	174, 175	43, 860	20, 842	7, 237	934	3, 599	97, 703	
Insurance.....	8, 672	9, 277	8, 729	7, 552	2, 653	1, 230	67	—	28	3, 574	
Miscellaneous.....	83, 329	97, 482	129, 626	125, 009	32, 649	14, 690	8, 123	18	5, 342	64, 187	
Gifts of taxpayer reported by spouse ²	95, 213	141, 144	225, 608	214, 414	51, 941	24, 228	14, 173	1, 709	9, 197	113, 166	
Gifts of spouse reported by taxpayer ²	95, 213	141, 144	225, 608	214, 414	42, 795	20, 539	13, 110	3, 310	6, 645	128, 015	
Exclusions ³	130, 497	190, 694	243, 033	258, 170	53, 530	11, 115	2, 030	239	485	190, 770	
Total gifts after exclusions.....	610, 427	517, 687	821, 167	741, 348	175, 208	112, 163	66, 154	18, 111	62, 339	307, 371	
Deductions.....	401, 279	339, 652	483, 448	437, 217	94, 184	22, 415	4, 732	1, 557	6, 960	307, 371	
Charitable gifts after exclusions.....	131, 753	87, 544	140, 293	99, 312	21, 151	9, 585	2, 765	427	6, 799	58, 585	
Marital deduction ⁴	31, 275	20, 549	41, 204	36, 852	7, 411	2, 634	768	962	8	25, 070	
Specific exemption ⁵	238, 252	222, 559	301, 861	301, 052	65, 620	10, 197	1, 198	168	153	223, 716	
Net gifts.....	209, 148	178, 035	337, 719	304, 131	81, 027	89, 748	61, 424	16, 554	55, 379	—	
Tax.....	45, 338	36, 087	77, 605	67, 426	9, 457	17, 360	14, 910	4, 408	21, 283	—	

¹ A return is required of every citizen or resident who during the calendar year made gifts (or who is considered as having made gifts) to any one donee of more than \$3,000 in value or made gifts of future interests in property regardless of value. A nonresident alien is required to file a return if gifts consist of property situated in the U. S.

² By consent of both spouses who are citizens or residents, gifts of husband or wife to third party after Apr. 2, 1948, may be considered as made one-half by each.

³ Exclusions are the first \$3,000 of gifts (other than gifts of future interests) made to any one donee during calendar year. In case of consent to divide gifts between husband and wife, each spouse is allowed an exclusion against his half of the gift to a common donee.

⁴ Deduction allowed citizens or residents for gifts made after Apr. 2, 1948, to the donor's spouse.

⁵ The specific exemption of \$30,000 less the sum of amounts allowed in prior years may be taken in one year or spread over a period of years, at option of donor. A nonresident alien donor is not entitled to this exemption.

No. 441.—FEDERAL ESTATE TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY: 1938 to 1951

[An estate tax return is required to be filed (1) for estate of every citizen and resident alien who died (a) in period Aug. 31, 1935, through Oct. 21, 1942, the value of whose gross estate exceeds \$40,000; and (b) on or after Oct. 22, 1942, value of whose gross estate exceeds \$60,000; and (2) for estate of every nonresident alien who died (a) prior to Oct. 22, 1942, any part of whose estate is situated in U. S., at date of death; and (b) on or after Oct. 22, 1942, only if gross estate situated in U. S., at date of death exceeds \$2,000. The estate of an individual who died after 5 p. m., June 6, 1932, is subject to 2 Federal estate taxes—basic and additional. Basic tax is computed at rates provided by Revenue Act of 1926, which rates are embodied in Int. Rev. Code as basic estate tax. Additional tax is excess of tentative tax computed at rates provided by act in force at date of death, over basic tax]

FILING PERIOD	RETURNS FILED		GROSS ESTATE (\$1,000)		NET TAXABLE ESTATE ¹ (\$1,000)		TAX ¹ (\$1,000)	
	Citizens ² and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens ³	Citizens ² and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens ³	Citizens ² and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens ³	Citizens ² and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens ³
1938.....	15,932	1,710	3,046,977	22,648	1,724,889	20,670	314,620	2,182
1939.....	15,221	1,705	2,746,143	21,745	1,637,975	20,347	276,707	2,231
1940.....	15,435	1,441	2,632,659	15,540	1,479,268	13,916	250,360	1,196
1941.....	15,977	1,145	2,777,657	15,783	1,561,215	14,553	291,758	1,641
1942.....	16,215	1,181	2,724,513	12,620	1,524,831	11,455	308,342	1,349
1943.....	15,187	846	2,627,367	10,471	1,396,697	8,703	362,164	1,212
1944.....	14,303	554	2,907,620	8,712	1,508,953	7,272	404,635	1,146
1945.....	15,898	652	3,436,901	13,524	1,900,159	10,997	531,052	1,876
1947 ⁴	20,899	1,108	4,224,210	27,198	2,319,310	21,872	621,966	4,389
1948.....	23,356	1,025	4,774,783	16,266	2,584,595	12,602	714,707	1,829
1949.....	24,552	1,352	4,933,215	24,511	2,106,827	19,356	567,421	3,407
1950.....	25,858	1,286	4,918,094	24,157	1,916,645	18,192	483,520	3,229
1951.....	27,958	1,044	5,504,961	20,666	2,188,877	16,052	577,401	3,081

¹ Net taxable estate is net estate for additional tax plus regular net estate for returns filed under the 1926 and prior acts. Tax shown is total net estate tax liability—the sum of net basic tax and net additional tax—and includes defense tax (10 percent of net tax) effective only for estates of individuals who died in period June 20, 1940, through Sept. 20, 1941.

² Excludes returns for estates of nonresident citizens who died prior to May 11, 1934.

³ Includes returns for estates of nonresident citizens who died prior to May 11, 1934.

⁴ No data compiled for 1946.

Source of tables 440 and 441: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 442.—ESTATE TAX RETURNS FOR ESTATES OF CITIZENS AND RESIDENT ALIENS,
FILED DURING 1951

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. Excludes returns for estates of nonresident citizens who died prior to May 11, 1934. See also headnote, table 441]

ITEM	Total	Non-taxable	TAXABLE						Under 1942 and prior acts
			Under 1948 and subsequent acts, by net estate before specific exemption classes ¹						
			\$60,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$200,000 to \$599,999	\$600,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	\$5,000,000 and over	
Number of returns.....	27,958	9,017	9,822	5,671	2,646	360	271	23	148
Gross estate.....	5,504,961	849,069	1,084,531	1,109,686	1,177,195	353,071	656,612	258,570	16,226
Selected items:									
Requests to surviving spouse.....	1,325,145	436,717	300,385	251,595	207,620	50,761	50,843	27,224	-----
Adjusted gross estate.....	2,417,894	550,509	454,642	460,796	479,949	148,419	220,747	102,831	-----
Marital deduction.....	923,210	258,036	195,085	183,159	169,231	43,382	47,093	27,224	-----
Charitable, public, and similar bequests.....	274,398	68,173	22,133	20,738	47,531	10,735	75,099	20,983	8
Net deduction for property previously taxed ²	39,742	6,200	10,241	11,483	9,109	422	1,997	36	255
Specific exemption ³	1,677,190	540,090	589,320	340,260	158,760	21,600	16,260	1,380	8,650
Allowable deductions ⁴	3,479,886	1,012,872	922,143	676,612	491,392	104,226	191,373	70,362	10,906
Net estate—									
Before specific exemption ⁵	3,702,265	377,157	751,708	773,334	844,564	270,445	481,499	189,584	13,970
For basic tax ⁶	1,669,568	-----	1,278	209,010	580,935	234,463	454,439	187,285	2,157
For additional tax.....	2,188,712	-----	162,388	433,074	685,804	248,845	465,239	188,204	5,155
Gross tax before credits:									
Basic tax ⁷	81,475	-----	13	2,483	14,904	9,310	30,459	24,263	43
Additional tax.....	562,880	-----	14,141	78,700	168,720	67,463	147,247	85,804	806
Tax credits for—									
State, inheritance, etc., taxes.....	64,535	-----	10	1,968	11,807	7,392	23,922	19,411	27
Federal gift taxes.....	1,119	-----	25	155	379	218	300	42	1
Foreign death duties.....	1,301	-----	11	98	294	209	325	365	(9)
Defense tax ⁸	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Tax liability.....	577,401	-----	14,108	78,961	171,145	68,955	153,158	90,250	822

¹ Classes are based on the sum of net estate and specific exemption, the net estate and specific exemption for additional tax being used when the estate is subject to both basic and additional tax. (See footnote 3.)² Net deduction for property previously taxed is that computed for the purpose of the additional tax, except that for returns filed under 1926 and prior acts the deduction is that computed as provided under those acts.³ The specific exemption tabulated (a) for estates subject to additional tax is \$60,000 under 1942 and subsequent acts; \$40,000 under 1941, 1940, and 1935 acts; \$50,000 under 1934 and 1932 acts; and (b) for estates subject to earlier acts is \$100,000 under 1926 act; and \$50,000 under 1924 and prior acts.⁴ If the estate is subject to both basic and additional taxes, the amount of property previously taxed and specific exemption included in allowable deductions are those used for purpose of the additional tax.⁵ Net estate before specific exemption is the excess of gross estate over allowable deductions except specific exemption, the allowable deductions for additional tax being used when the estate is subject to both basic and additional taxes. For nontaxable returns, net estate (or no net estate) before specific exemption is a combination of positive and negative amounts.⁶ Net estate after deducting specific exemption of \$100,000, except for returns filed under 1924 or prior acts for which specific exemption is \$50,000. Includes the net estate for returns filed under the 1926 and prior acts.⁷ Gross basic tax includes the tax liability for returns taxed under the 1926 and prior acts.⁸ Less than \$500.⁹ Defense tax applies only to estates of individuals who died in the period June 26, 1940, through Sept. 20, 1941.Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 443.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE DEBT: 1929 TO 1954

[In billions of dollars. Data as of end of calendar year except State and local government debt as of June 30.
See text, p.351]

YEAR	Public and private, total	PUBLIC			PRIVATE						
		Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Corporate		Individual and noncorporate			
						Long-term	Short-term	Mortgage		Nonmortgage	
								Farm	Non-farm ²	Farm ³	Non-farm ⁴
GROSS DEBT											
1929	214.0	34.7	17.5	17.2	179.3	56.6	50.4	9.6	31.2	2.6	28.9
1930	214.3	35.8	17.3	18.5	178.5	61.1	46.3	9.4	32.0	2.4	27.3
1931	203.3	38.6	19.1	19.5	164.7	60.1	40.3	9.1	30.9	2.0	22.4
1932	195.2	42.4	22.8	19.6	152.8	58.8	37.3	8.5	29.0	1.6	17.6
1933	190.5	47.5	27.7	19.8	143.0	57.2	35.2	7.7	26.3	1.4	15.2
1934	197.3	57.1	37.9	19.2	140.2	53.2	37.4	7.6	25.5	1.3	15.1
1935	200.2	61.0	41.7	19.3	139.2	52.0	37.8	7.4	24.7	1.5	15.7
1936	205.9	64.7	45.1	19.6	141.2	50.5	40.4	7.2	24.4	1.4	17.3
1937	208.5	67.4	47.8	19.6	141.1	51.5	38.7	7.0	24.3	1.6	18.0
1938	203.6	67.0	47.4	19.6	136.6	52.8	33.9	6.8	24.5	2.2	16.4
1939	207.7	70.1	50.1	20.0	137.6	52.1	34.7	6.6	25.0	2.2	17.0
1940	215.8	73.8	53.6	20.2	142.0	51.2	37.7	6.5	26.0	2.6	17.9
1941	242.3	89.2	69.0	20.2	153.1	51.2	46.3	6.4	27.2	2.9	19.2
1942	299.1	142.9	123.2	19.7	156.2	50.2	56.2	6.0	26.8	3.0	14.1
1943	364.5	205.4	186.7	18.7	159.1	48.4	62.0	5.4	26.2	2.8	14.4
1944	430.9	271.2	253.7	17.5	159.7	47.0	62.0	4.9	26.1	2.8	16.9
1945	463.3	309.2	292.6	16.6	154.1	45.3	54.2	4.8	27.0	2.5	20.4
1946	457.9	288.0	272.1	15.9	169.9	48.4	60.9	4.9	32.4	2.8	20.5
1947	486.1	286.6	269.8	16.8	199.5	55.0	73.2	5.1	38.7	3.5	24.0
1948	499.0	276.7	258.0	18.7	222.3	62.8	76.0	5.3	45.1	5.5	27.6
1949	520.0	287.0	266.1	20.9	233.0	67.7	71.8	5.6	50.6	6.4	30.8
1950	566.8	290.6	266.4	24.2	276.2	72.2	94.9	6.1	59.3	6.1	37.6
1951	608.1	297.2	270.2	27.0	310.9	79.9	110.8	6.6	67.4	7.0	39.4
1952	646.2	308.9	279.3	29.6	337.3	88.0	113.5	7.2	75.1	8.0	45.5
1953	681.7	322.0	289.3	32.7	359.7	94.5	115.1	7.7	83.6	9.1	49.7
1954	708.4	332.3	294.4	37.9	374.1	100.5	108.2	8.2	94.5	9.4	53.2
NET DEBT											
1929	190.9	29.7	16.5	13.2	161.2	47.3	41.6	9.6	31.2	2.6	28.9
1930	191.0	30.6	16.5	14.1	160.4	51.1	38.2	9.4	32.0	2.4	27.3
1931	181.9	34.0	18.5	15.5	147.9	50.3	33.2	9.1	30.9	2.0	22.4
1932	174.6	37.9	21.3	16.6	136.7	49.2	30.8	8.5	29.0	1.6	17.6
1933	168.5	41.0	24.3	16.7	127.5	47.9	29.1	7.7	26.3	1.4	15.2
1934	171.4	46.3	30.4	15.9	125.1	44.6	30.9	7.6	25.5	1.3	15.1
1935	174.7	50.5	34.4	16.0	124.2	43.6	31.2	7.4	24.7	1.5	15.7
1936	180.3	53.9	37.7	16.2	126.4	42.5	33.5	7.2	24.4	1.4	17.3
1937	182.0	55.3	39.2	16.1	126.7	43.5	32.3	7.0	24.3	1.6	18.0
1938	179.6	56.5	40.5	16.0	123.1	44.8	28.4	6.8	24.5	2.2	16.4
1939	183.2	58.9	42.6	16.3	124.3	44.4	29.2	6.6	25.0	2.2	17.0
1940	189.9	61.3	44.8	16.5	128.6	43.7	31.9	6.5	26.0	2.6	17.9
1941	211.6	72.6	56.3	16.3	139.0	43.6	39.8	6.4	27.2	2.9	19.2
1942	259.0	117.5	101.7	15.8	141.5	42.7	49.0	6.0	26.8	3.0	14.1
1943	313.6	169.3	154.4	14.9	144.3	41.0	54.5	5.4	26.2	2.8	14.4
1944	370.8	226.0	211.9	14.1	144.8	39.8	54.3	4.9	26.1	2.8	16.9
1945	406.3	266.4	252.7	13.7	139.9	38.3	47.0	4.8	27.0	2.5	20.4
1946	397.4	243.3	229.7	13.6	154.1	41.3	52.2	4.9	32.4	2.8	20.5
1947	417.9	237.7	223.3	14.4	180.2	46.1	62.8	5.1	38.7	3.5	24.0
1948	434.0	232.7	216.5	16.2	201.3	52.5	65.3	5.3	45.1	5.5	27.6
1949	448.1	236.7	218.6	18.1	211.4	56.5	61.5	5.6	50.6	6.4	30.8
1950	490.7	239.4	218.7	20.7	251.3	60.1	81.9	6.1	59.3	6.1	37.6
1951	524.6	241.8	218.5	23.3	282.8	66.6	95.9	6.6	67.4	7.0	39.4
1952	555.4	248.7	222.9	25.8	306.7	73.3	97.7	7.2	75.1	8.0	45.5
1953	584.7	256.7	228.1	28.6	328.0	78.8	99.1	7.7	83.6	9.1	49.7
1954	605.5	263.6	230.2	33.4	341.9	83.7	92.9	8.2	94.5	9.4	53.2

¹ Includes categories of debt not subject to statutory debt limit.

² Data are for noncorporate borrowers only.

³ Comprises non-real-estate farm debt contracted for productive purposes and owed to institutional lenders (includes C. C. C. loans).

⁴ Comprises debt incurred for commercial (nonfarm), financial and consumer purposes, including debt owed by farmers for financial and consumer purposes.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics (based upon data from various governmental agencies); *Survey of Current Business*, September 1953 and May 1955.

No. 444.—PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES: 1800 TO 1955

[Money figures in millions of dollars except per capita. Figures for 1800 to 1840 as of January 1; thereafter, as of June 30. On basis of public debt accounts prior to 1920 and on basis of daily Treasury statements for 1920 and thereafter. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 132-143]

YEAR	GROSS DEBT			INTEREST PAID		YEAR	GROSS DEBT			INTEREST PAID	
	Total amount	Per capita ¹	Interest-bearing ²	Total	Percent of Federal expenditures		Total amount	Per capita ¹	Interest-bearing ²	Total	Percent of Federal expenditures
1800.....	83	\$15.87	-----	3	31.3	1924.....	21,251	\$186.23	20,981	941	30.9
1810.....	53	7.46	-----	3	34.9	1925.....	20,516	177.12	20,211	882	28.8
1820.....	91	9.58	-----	5	28.1	1926.....	19,643	167.32	19,384	832	26.9
1830.....	40	3.83	-----	2	12.6	1927.....	18,512	155.51	18,253	787	26.5
1840.....	4	.21	-----	(3)	0.7	1928.....	17,604	146.09	17,318	732	23.6
1850.....	63	2.77	-----	4	9.6	1929.....	16,931	139.04	16,639	678	20.6
1855.....	36	1.30	35	2	3.9	1930.....	16,185	131.51	15,922	659	19.2
1860.....	65	2.06	65	3	5.0	1931.....	16,801	135.45	16,520	612	17.1
1865.....	2,678	75.01	2,218	77	6.0	1932.....	19,487	156.10	19,161	599	12.9
1870.....	2,436	61.06	2,036	129	41.7	1933.....	22,539	179.48	22,158	689	14.9
1875.....	2,156	47.84	1,709	103	37.5	1934.....	27,053	214.07	26,480	757	11.3
1880.....	2,091	41.60	1,710	96	35.8	1935.....	28,701	225.55	27,645	821	12.6
1885.....	1,579	27.86	1,182	51	19.7	1936.....	33,779	263.79	32,989	749	8.8
1890.....	1,122	17.80	711	36	11.4	1937.....	36,425	282.75	35,800	866	11.2
1895.....	1,097	15.76	716	31	8.7	1938.....	37,165	286.27	36,576	926	13.6
1900.....	1,263	16.60	1,023	40	7.7	1939.....	40,440	308.98	39,886	941	10.6
1905.....	1,132	13.51	895	25	4.3	1940.....	42,968	325.23	42,376	1,041	11.5
1908.....	1,178	13.28	898	21	3.3	1941.....	48,961	367.09	48,387	1,111	8.4
1909.....	1,143	12.69	913	22	3.1	1942.....	72,422	537.13	71,968	1,260	8.7
1910.....	1,147	12.41	913	21	3.1	1943.....	136,696	999.83	135,380	1,808	2.3
1911.....	1,154	12.29	915	21	3.1	1944.....	201,003	1,452.44	199,543	2,609	2.7
1912.....	1,194	12.52	964	23	3.3	1945.....	258,582	1,848.60	256,357	3,617	3.7
1913.....	1,193	12.27	966	23	3.2	1946.....	269,422	1,905.42	268,111	4,722	7.8
1914.....	1,188	11.99	968	23	3.1	1947.....	258,286	1,792.05	255,113	4,958	12.7
1915.....	1,191	11.85	970	23	3.0	1948.....	252,292	1,720.71	250,063	5,211	15.8
1916.....	1,225	12.02	972	23	3.1	1949.....	252,770	1,694.75	250,762	5,339	13.5
1917.....	2,976	28.77	2,713	25	1.3	1950.....	257,357	1,696.68	255,209	5,750	14.5
1918.....	12,244	117.11	11,986	190	1.5	1951.....	255,222	1,653.42	252,852	5,613	12.7
1919.....	25,482	242.54	25,234	619	3.3	1952.....	259,105	1,650.12	256,863	5,859	9.0
1920.....	24,299	228.23	24,063	1,020	15.9	1953.....	266,071	1,660.81	263,946	6,504	8.8
1921.....	23,977	220.91	23,739	999	19.5	1954.....	271,260	1,670.23	268,910	6,382	9.4
1922.....	22,963	208.65	22,710	991	29.4	1955.....	274,374	1,660.38	271,741	6,370	9.9
1923.....	22,350	199.64	22,007	1,056	32.0						

INTEREST-BEARING DEBT

YEAR	Total	Public issues									Special issues
		Marketable					Nonmarketable				
		Bills	Certifi- cates	Notes	Treas- ury bonds ⁴	Other bonds ⁵	U. S. sav- ings bonds	Treas- ury sav- ings notes	Treas- ury bonds, invest- ment series	Other bonds ⁶	
1940.....	42,376	1,302	-----	6,383	26,555	196	2,905	-----	-----	261	4,775
1943.....	135,380	11,804	16,561	9,168	57,520	196	21,256	7,495	-----	448	10,871
1944.....	199,543	14,734	28,822	17,405	79,244	196	34,606	9,557	-----	692	14,287
1945.....	256,357	17,041	34,136	23,497	106,449	196	45,586	10,136	-----	505	18,812
1946.....	268,111	17,039	34,804	18,261	119,323	180	49,035	6,711	-----	427	22,332
1947.....	255,113	15,775	25,296	8,142	119,322	166	51,367	5,560	-----	2,118	27,366
1948.....	250,063	13,757	22,588	11,375	112,462	164	53,274	4,394	959	879	30,211
1949.....	250,762	11,536	29,427	3,596	110,425	162	56,260	4,860	954	765	32,776
1950.....	255,209	13,533	18,418	20,404	102,795	160	57,536	8,472	954	582	32,356
1951.....	252,852	13,614	9,509	35,806	78,833	156	57,572	7,118	14,526	366	34,653
1952.....	256,863	17,219	28,423	18,963	75,660	142	57,685	6,612	14,046	373	37,739
1953.....	263,946	19,707	15,854	30,425	81,225	124	57,886	4,453	13,288	447	40,538
1954.....	268,910	19,515	18,405	31,960	80,378	96	58,061	5,079	12,775	411	42,229
1955.....	271,741	19,514	13,836	40,729	81,057	71	58,365	1,913	12,589	417	43,250

¹ Based on estimated population for continental U. S. as of July 1 of each year beginning 1860.

² Excludes bonds issued to Pacific railways and Navy pension fund.

³ Less than \$500,000.

⁴ Bank eligible bonds and beginning 1942 also includes bank restricted bonds.

⁵ Comprises postal savings and Panama Canal bonds, and also conversion bonds prior to 1947.

⁶ Comprises depositary bonds, and adjusted service bonds until they matured on June 15, 1945. Also includes Armed Forces leave bonds for 1947-51.

Source: Treasury Department; *Annual Report of the Secretary*, Statement of the Public Debt published in *Daily Statement of the U. S. Treasury*, and *Treasury Bulletin*.

No. 445.—OWNERSHIP IN PAR VALUE OF U. S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES (DIRECT AND FULLY GUARANTEED): 1930 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. As of December 31, except as indicated. Holdings of Federal Reserve Banks and U. S. Government agencies and trust funds are reported figures; holdings of other investor groups for 1940-1955 are estimates by Treasury Department]

ITEM	1930 (June 30)	1935 (June 30)	1940	1945	1950	1953	1954	1955
AMOUNT								
Gross debt, total ¹	16,185	32,824	50,942	278,682	256,731	275,244	278,784	280,822
U. S. Government agencies and trust funds: ²								
Special issues.....	764	633	5,370	20,000	33,707	41,197	42,566	43,926
Public issues.....	237	1,389	2,260	7,048	5,490	7,116	7,043	7,600
Held by the public.....	16,184	30,802	43,312	251,634	217,533	226,931	229,175	229,090
Federal Reserve Banks.....	591	2,433	2,184	24,262	20,778	25,916	24,932	24,785
Commercial banks ³	44,977	12,716	17,300	90,800	61,800	63,700	69,200	62,000
Mutual savings banks.....	519	1,542	3,200	10,700	10,900	9,200	8,800	8,500
Insurance companies.....	(9)	2,600	6,900	24,000	18,700	15,800	15,000	14,300
Other corporations.....	(9)	(9)	2,000	22,200	19,700	21,000	19,300	22,200
State and local governments.....	(9)	(9)	500	6,500	8,800	12,700	13,800	15,400
Individuals:								
Savings bonds ⁴	(9)	(9)	2,800	42,900	49,600	49,400	50,000	50,200
Other securities.....	(9)	(9)	7,800	21,200	16,700	16,000	14,200	15,000
Miscellaneous investors ⁵	(9)	(9)	700	9,100	10,500	13,200	13,900	15,600
PERCENT								
U. S. Government agencies and trust funds ²	6.2	6.2	15.0	9.7	15.3	17.6	17.8	18.4
Banks.....	37.6	50.8	44.5	45.1	36.4	35.9	36.9	33.9
Federal Reserve.....	3.7	7.4	4.3	8.7	8.1	9.4	8.9	8.8
Commercial ³	30.8	38.7	34.0	32.6	24.1	23.1	24.8	22.1
Mutual savings.....	3.2	4.7	6.3	3.8	4.2	3.3	3.2	3.0
Private nonbank investors.....	(9)	(9)	40.6	45.2	48.3	46.5	45.3	47.6
Insurance companies.....	(9)	7.9	13.5	8.6	7.3	5.7	6.4	5.1
Other corporations.....	(9)	(9)	3.9	8.0	7.7	7.6	6.9	7.9
Individuals.....	(9)	(9)	20.8	23.0	25.8	23.8	23.0	23.6
Other.....	(9)	(9)	2.4	5.6	7.5	9.4	9.9	11.0

¹ Includes all securities issued or guaranteed by U. S. Government, but excludes guaranteed securities held by the Treasury.

² Includes Postal Savings System.

³ Includes holdings by banks in territories and insular possessions, which amounted to \$300,000,000 (0.5 percent) on June 30, 1955.

⁴ Holdings for 1930 and 1935 are reported book values, and holdings of residual investors therefore deviate from par values in these years.

⁵ Not available separately. Combined totals of these items as follows: 1930, \$9,097,000,000 (56.2 percent); and 1935, \$11,511,000,000 (35.1 percent).

⁶ U. S. savings bonds, Series A-F and J, included at current redemption value.

⁷ Comprises savings and loan associations, dealers and brokers, foreign accounts, corporate pension funds, and nonprofit institutions.

Source: 1930 and 1935, Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; *Federal Reserve Bulletin*. Beginning 1940, Treasury Department, *Treasury Bulletin*.

No. 446.—MARKETABLE INTEREST-BEARING PUBLIC DEBT AND GUARANTEED OBLIGATIONS, BY MATURITY PERIOD: 1950 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. As of June 30. On basis of *Daily Treasury Statement*. Excludes guaranteed obligations held by the Treasury]

DUE OR FIRST BECOMING CALLABLE	1950		1952		1953		1954		1955	
	Amount out- standing	Per- cent	Amount out- standing	Per- cent	Amount out- standing	Per- cent	Amount out- standing	Per- cent	Amount out- standing	Per- cent
Total.....	155,325	100.0	140,451	100.0	147,386	100.0	150,435	100.0	155,250	100.0
Within 1 year.....	42,448	27.3	70,944	50.5	76,017	51.6	63,291	42.1	51,152	32.9
1 to 5 years.....	51,802	33.4	29,434	21.0	30,162	20.5	38,407	25.5	46,399	29.9
5 to 10 years.....	15,926	10.3	13,321	9.5	13,018	8.8	27,113	18.0	42,755	27.5
10 to 15 years.....	19,281	12.4	20,114	14.3	26,546	18.0	19,937	13.3	11,871	7.3
15 to 20 years.....	25,853	16.6	6,594	4.7						
Over 20 years.....					1,592	1.1	1,606	1.1	3,530	2.3
Various (Federal Housing Administration debentures) ¹	16	(9)	44	(9)	51	(9)	80	0.1	43	(9)

¹ The only public marketable guaranteed obligations outstanding.

² Less than 0.05 percent.

Source: Treasury Department; *Annual Report of the Secretary*.

NO. 447.—INTEREST-BEARING GOVERNMENTAL SECURITIES OUTSTANDING, BY TAX STATUS AND ISSUER: 1913 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. As of June 30. U. S. Govt. data on basis of public debt accounts prior to 1920; beginning 1920, on basis of *Daily Treasury Statement*. Figures represent par values except in the case of data which include U. S. savings bonds, Series A to F and J, which are included on basis of current redemption values]

YEAR	Total outstanding	TAX STATUS					ISSUER			
		Tax-exempt			Tax-able ³	U. S. Govt. special issues	U. S. Govt.	Federal instrumentalities		State, local, and territorial governments ⁵
		Total	Wholly ¹	Partially ²				Guaranteed ⁴	Non-guaranteed ⁴	
1913	5,523	5,523	5,523				966			4,557
1915	6,420	6,420	6,420				970			5,450
1920	32,253	32,253	11,303	20,950			24,063		401	7,790
1925	34,681	34,586	16,645	17,941		95	20,211		1,506	12,965
1930	35,943	35,179	23,606	11,573		764	15,922		1,871	18,150
1935	53,283	52,650	34,446	18,204		633	27,645	4,123	2,399	19,116
1939	67,362	63,583	30,873	32,710	9	3,770	39,886	5,450	2,265	19,701
1940	70,117	65,327	30,240	35,087	15	4,775	42,376	5,498	2,199	20,044
1941	76,954	62,855	26,823	36,032	7,979	6,120	48,387	6,360	2,200	20,007
1942	98,244	59,594	25,498	33,096	31,766	7,885	71,968	4,549	2,210	19,517
1943	159,858	55,322	23,052	32,270	33,665	10,871	135,380	4,092	1,552	18,534
1944	219,826	47,326	19,637	27,489	158,213	14,287	199,543	1,516	1,453	17,314
1945	274,191	42,847	17,191	25,656	212,532	18,812	256,337	409	1,008	16,417
1946	285,407	37,250	15,916	21,335	225,824	22,332	268,111	467	1,093	15,736
1947	272,274	37,685	16,746	20,939	207,222	27,366	255,197	(⁷)	467	16,580
1948	260,358	36,389	18,563	17,826	202,758	30,211	250,132	(⁷)	827	18,399
1949	272,199	36,887	20,700	16,187	202,536	32,776	250,785	(⁷)	876	20,538
1950	270,776	36,841	23,964	12,877	210,579	32,356	255,226	(⁷)	746	23,804
1951	280,887	36,120	26,844	9,276	210,114	34,653	252,879	(⁷)	1,320	26,688
1952	287,344	36,761	29,359	7,402	212,843	37,739	256,907	(⁷)	1,220	28,217
1953	297,407	39,070	32,392	6,678	217,799	40,538	263,997	(⁷)	1,142	32,268
1954	307,343	43,486	37,489	5,997	221,628	42,229	268,960	(⁷)	960	37,393
1955	316,306	46,163	42,777	3,386	226,893	43,250	271,785	(⁷)	1,815	42,700

¹ Interest is exempt from both normal and surtax rates of Federal income tax.

² Interest is exempt only from normal rates of Federal income tax.

³ Interest is subject to both normal and surtax rates of Federal income tax.

⁴ Excludes securities held by Treasury.

⁵ Includes Federal land bank bonds only through June 30, 1946; on June 27, 1947, United States proprietary interest in these banks ended. Excludes stocks and interagency loans.

⁶ Wholly tax-exempt. Excludes obligations of Philippine Islands after June 30, 1946, and Puerto Rico after June 30, 1952.

⁷ Included with U. S. Govt.

Source: Treasury Department; *Annual Report of the Secretary*.

No. 448.—U. S. SAVINGS BONDS—SALES AND REDEMPTIONS (CUMULATIVE), WITH SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1955

[In millions of dollars except as indicated. On basis of *Daily Treasury Statement*. Series A through F and J sales shown at issue price and total redemptions and amounts outstanding at current redemption values. Series G, H, and K shown at face value. Series A to D sold from March 1935 through April 1941 and Series E, F, and G sold beginning May 1941. Beginning May 1, 1952, rate of interest accrual on Series E increased and Series F and G replaced by two new issues, Series J and K. A new current income bond, Series H, sold since June 1, 1952. Interest accrues semiannually until redemption or maturity for Series E, F, and J; is payable semiannually by Treasury check for Series G, H, and K.]

ITEM	Total, series A to K	Series A to D	Series E and H	Series F and G	Series J and K
Sales plus accrued discount.....	128,728	5,003	91,458		32,266
Sales.....	117,048	3,949	81,720		31,379
Accrued discount.....	11,680	1,054	9,738		888
Redemptions ²	70,179	4,049	51,396		13,834
Amount outstanding:					
Interest-bearing debt.....	57,924		40,063		17,861
Matured debt.....	624	54			571
Percent of redemptions to sales plus accrued discount ³			56.20		28.02
BOND CHARACTERISTICS					
Yield ⁴ (percent).....			3	2½	2¾
Maturity (years from issue date).....			9½	12	12
Limitation on holdings ⁵ (dollars).....			\$ 20,000	\$ 100,000	\$ 200,000
Minimum denomination (dollars).....			(E) 25 (H) 500	(F) 25 (G) 100	(J) 25 (K) 500

¹ Includes exchanges of matured Series E bonds for Series G bonds beginning May 1951 and for Series K bonds beginning May 1952.

² Matured bonds included in redemptions. ³ Interest-bearing series only.

⁴ Approximate yield if held to maturity.

⁵ Bonds originally issued to any one investor in any one calendar year.

⁶ Maturity value. ⁷ Issue price for the series combined.

Source: Treasury Department; *Treasury Bulletin* and records.

No. 449.—U. S. SAVINGS BONDS—AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING, SALES, ACCRUED DISCOUNT, AND REDEMPTIONS AND MATURITIES, 1935 TO 1955, AND BY QUARTERS, 1953 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. Includes data for Series A to D not shown separately; these series have not been issued since April 1941. See also headnote, table 448]

PERIOD	Amounts outstanding at end of period (all series) ¹	FUNDS RECEIVED FROM SALES DURING PERIOD				Accrued discounts during period (all series)	Redemp- tions during period ² (all series)
		All series	Series E and H	Series F and J	Series G and K		
1935-41.....	6,140	6,486	³ 1,145	³ 208	³ 1,185		
1942.....	15,080	9,167	5,989	652	2,516	201	647
1943.....	27,363	13,720	10,344	746	2,640	102	349
1944.....	40,361	16,044	12,380	773	2,891	169	1,685
1945.....	48,183	12,937	9,822	595	2,520	295	3,341
1946.....	49,776	7,427	4,460	325	2,637	484	5,568
						640	6,427
1947.....	52,053	6,694	4,085	342	2,267	742	5,126
1948.....	55,051	7,295	4,224	458	2,573	872	5,144
1949.....	56,707	5,833	4,208	293	1,392	981	5,101
1950.....	58,019	6,074	3,668	417	1,990	1,104	5,840
1951.....	57,587	3,961	3,190	124	646	1,181	5,651
1952.....	57,940	4,161	3,575	120	458	1,220	5,074
1953.....	57,710	4,800	4,368	432		1,237	6,149
Mar.....	58,371	1,358	1,200	159		299	1,234
June.....	57,886	1,124	1,031	92		321	1,937
Sept.....	57,795	1,141	1,059	83		299	1,535
Dec.....	57,710	1,170	1,077	98		319	1,441
1954.....	57,672	6,173	4,889	1,284		1,236	6,595
Mar.....	57,002	1,678	1,381	298		299	1,862
June.....	58,061	1,498	1,136	362		319	1,676
Sept.....	58,088	1,518	1,175	343		299	1,799
Dec.....	57,672	1,479	1,193	281		322	1,650
1955.....	57,924	6,275	5,367	907		1,216	7,301
Mar.....	58,366	1,358	1,556	401		305	1,920
June.....	58,365	1,519	1,295	224		306	1,882
Sept.....	58,290	1,443	1,292	151		298	1,854
Dec.....	57,924	1,355	1,224	131		307	1,645

¹ Interest-bearing debt. ² Comprises both matured and unmatured bonds. ³ 1941 only.

⁴ Includes exchanges of matured Series E bonds for Series G bonds beginning May 1951 and for Series K bonds beginning May 1952.

Source: Treasury Department; monthly data published currently in *Treasury Bulletin* and *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS

385

No. 450.—U. S. SAVINGS BONDS—SERIES E AND H, CUMULATIVE SALES, 1941–1955,
AND ANNUAL SALES, 1950 TO 1955, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS

[In thousands of dollars. Data are for calendar years and represent issue price on basis of *Daily Treasury Statement*. See also headnote, table 448]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	1941–1955, total	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total.....	81,720,045	3,668,087	3,190,490	3,574,839	4,367,536	4,889,120	5,368,335
Alabama.....	824,016	27,779	24,669	27,888	34,799	39,306	47,170
Arizona.....	283,242	12,157	9,578	10,967	15,763	16,251	19,097
Arkansas.....	494,272	20,472	17,146	18,310	23,490	26,761	31,855
California.....	5,834,713	222,895	178,399	188,079	245,797	283,671	338,825
Colorado.....	635,900	30,426	22,998	24,015	32,738	35,391	39,403
Connecticut.....	1,308,028	48,069	46,564	51,451	57,510	61,838	66,573
Delaware.....	184,162	8,032	6,463	8,943	8,799	10,262	12,306
District of Columbia.....	933,014	41,858	35,242	37,394	41,058	41,468	44,473
Florida.....	979,834	41,076	34,053	38,007	51,855	61,071	76,613
Georgia.....	930,577	35,428	33,915	35,490	45,369	48,292	52,373
Idaho.....	224,026	6,983	4,962	5,222	8,027	10,483	12,016
Illinois.....	6,527,360	329,891	261,841	295,710	385,204	449,378	497,854
Indiana.....	2,233,960	96,021	88,411	101,823	131,637	149,086	170,468
Iowa.....	2,174,899	103,970	76,711	82,001	123,795	152,337	172,438
Kansas.....	1,275,334	61,463	43,994	53,172	70,888	82,839	98,367
Kentucky.....	874,270	38,012	31,508	35,323	45,879	53,872	63,174
Louisiana.....	822,553	32,081	26,041	28,938	35,534	40,729	45,191
Maine.....	323,236	12,913	11,071	11,874	13,218	15,103	17,408
Maryland.....	999,714	39,682	37,032	41,666	53,342	54,944	61,726
Massachusetts.....	2,420,900	102,269	90,442	98,902	101,611	106,701	111,467
Michigan.....	4,395,186	195,844	193,313	208,031	269,134	295,597	319,969
Minnesota.....	1,659,655	75,746	54,197	58,264	74,331	88,998	94,332
Mississippi.....	506,018	18,324	15,385	18,146	23,677	26,494	29,104
Missouri.....	2,189,916	107,584	55,746	99,037	123,850	144,054	165,129
Montana.....	412,148	17,329	12,878	16,920	22,323	27,773	30,873
Nebraska.....	1,184,914	56,844	45,272	52,378	88,564	110,946	104,971
Nevada.....	93,499	3,656	3,178	3,255	4,207	5,847	7,725
New Hampshire.....	199,788	7,046	7,085	7,740	7,866	8,988	9,491
New Jersey.....	3,023,135	148,099	130,461	141,524	163,411	187,927	203,496
New Mexico.....	187,911	8,556	7,066	7,316	9,597	11,254	13,405
New York.....	9,506,497	454,479	389,848	406,060	447,462	493,639	503,035
North Carolina.....	959,657	35,431	32,299	33,115	40,689	43,466	51,060
North Dakota.....	417,628	18,230	13,506	15,143	19,728	24,168	25,599
Ohio.....	5,013,196	220,192	214,457	233,288	286,005	319,779	360,673
Oklahoma.....	990,441	47,086	36,328	39,671	56,139	60,784	67,294
Oregon.....	850,965	28,996	22,627	21,722	27,505	34,145	43,382
Pennsylvania.....	6,449,115	317,514	300,783	318,471	370,109	411,483	450,752
Rhode Island.....	397,704	17,248	14,332	14,418	14,749	15,240	18,424
South Carolina.....	480,629	17,022	16,196	19,623	24,050	23,065	24,944
South Dakota.....	479,938	24,086	18,465	20,198	27,579	33,728	30,786
Tennessee.....	892,923	32,513	28,330	30,376	38,838	45,301	52,445
Texas.....	2,959,823	121,277	95,581	104,016	134,677	153,477	184,323
Utah.....	320,081	11,099	9,968	12,282	15,653	16,707	16,977
Vermont.....	113,108	3,768	3,703	3,784	4,080	4,869	5,094
Virginia.....	1,333,673	51,838	49,651	55,552	67,525	72,178	80,693
Washington.....	1,426,540	52,621	44,743	46,517	55,954	71,435	75,350
West Virginia.....	774,381	38,766	37,555	37,711	46,244	51,996	60,075
Wisconsin.....	1,859,481	82,874	66,739	77,271	101,610	120,442	142,112
Wyoming.....	165,570	8,181	6,345	6,415	8,302	8,856	10,305
Canal Zone.....	50,208	3,158	1,990	1,795	1,733	2,035	2,531
Hawaii.....	356,354	9,545	11,728	12,804	13,662	15,279	14,607
Puerto Rico.....	49,530	1,102	1,284	1,507	1,951	1,907	2,208
Virgin Islands.....	2,354	56	59	63	88	71	111
Other possessions.....	34,468	798					
Adjustment to Daily Treasury Statement.....	+1,699,596	+118,821	+137,362	+257,344	+240,274	+217,433	+182,257

Source: Treasury Department; *Annual Report of the Secretary and Treasury Bulletin*.

No. 451.—CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY BRANCH: 1939 TO 1956

[Includes data for employees outside continental United States. Represents number in active-duty status as of last day of month, including intermittent employees who worked during month. Excludes employees of Central Intelligence Agency for security reasons. Employees of General Accounting Office and Government Printing Office included with legislative branch]

YEAR AND MONTH	EMPLOYMENT ¹ (1,000)				PAYROLLS (\$1,000)			
	Total ²	Execu- tive ²	Legis- lative	Judicial	Total	Execu- tive	Legis- lative	Judicial
1939.....	944	926	16	2	1,686,731	1,643,010	37,030	6,691
1940.....	1,053	1,034	17	2	1,890,942	1,843,314	40,120	7,608
1941.....	1,439	1,418	19	3	2,586,681	2,535,627	43,288	7,766
1942.....	2,377	2,353	21	3	4,541,541	4,484,086	49,362	8,093
1943.....	3,180	3,154	23	3	7,428,776	7,359,537	60,198	9,041
1944.....	3,342	3,315	25	3	7,696,083	7,618,640	68,168	9,275
1945.....	3,526	3,496	27	3	8,019,383	7,932,561	76,646	10,176
1946.....	2,651	2,620	28	3	6,701,491	6,604,426	84,206	12,859
1947.....	2,145	2,116	25	3	5,909,511	5,806,901	87,916	14,694
1948.....	2,080	2,053	24	3	6,154,608	6,049,488	88,938	16,182
1949.....	2,083	2,055	24	4	6,644,156	6,530,362	96,632	17,152
1950.....	2,079	2,052	23	4	6,965,634	6,845,734	101,067	18,833
1951.....	2,473	2,446	23	4	8,938,034	8,814,371	103,468	20,195
1952.....	2,603	2,577	23	4	10,037,438	9,907,247	108,771	21,420
1953.....	2,567	2,541	22	4	10,009,340	9,879,507	108,656	21,178
1954.....	2,424	2,398	22	4	9,685,506	9,553,101	110,466	21,940
1955.....	2,402	2,376	22	4	10,294,451	10,146,018	122,160	26,274
January.....	2,367	2,341	22	4	786,258	775,411	9,006	1,841
February.....	2,367	2,341	22	4	760,470	749,920	8,777	1,774
March.....	2,369	2,343	22	4	870,122	857,489	10,437	2,196
April.....	2,374	2,348	22	4	832,212	820,115	9,947	2,150
May.....	2,380	2,354	22	4	862,279	849,601	10,459	2,218
June.....	2,397	2,371	22	4	883,300	870,523	10,569	2,208
July.....	2,398	2,372	22	4	839,734	827,065	10,471	2,198
August.....	2,398	2,372	22	4	903,668	890,517	10,737	2,414
September.....	2,379	2,353	22	4	876,361	863,513	10,436	2,411
October.....	2,378	2,352	22	4	845,892	833,663	9,978	2,251
November.....	2,374	2,348	22	4	876,233	863,076	10,845	2,311
December.....	2,641	2,615	21	4	957,922	945,123	10,497	2,302
1956:								
January.....	2,360	2,334	22	4	879,914	867,100	10,479	2,335
February.....	2,365	2,339	22	4	845,565	833,081	10,272	2,212
March.....	2,366	2,340	22	4	888,057	875,059	10,631	2,367

¹ Average for year or as of last of month.

² Includes Christmas help of the Post Office Department.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Monthly Report of Federal Employment* and records.

No. 452.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY TYPE OF POSITION, AND PERSONS EXAMINED, PASSED, AND APPOINTED UNDER CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS: 1949 TO 1955

[As of June 30. Includes data for employees outside continental United States. See headnote, table 451. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 65-68]

TYPE OF POSITION	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953 ¹	1954 ¹	1955 ¹
Total.....	2,102,109	1,960,708	2,482,666	2,600,612	2,558,416	2,407,676	2,397,268
Subject to competitive require- ments of Civil Service Act:							
Number.....	1,771,927	1,656,803	2,144,882	2,247,692	2,138,899	1,992,057	2,004,814
Percent of total reported.....	84	85	86	86	84	83	84
Persons examined ²	1,947,147	1,682,830	1,905,024	2,132,469	1,718,850	1,381,816	1,711,219
Persons passed ²	1,122,023	935,813	1,069,442	1,223,068	937,357	728,382	915,673
Persons appointed ²	³ 504,860	³ 336,500	³ 578,559	503,865	429,312	313,935	417,169
Excepted from competitive require- ments of Civil Service Act.....	330,182	303,905	337,784	352,920	419,517	415,619	392,454

¹ In continental United States, 2,104,112, or 91 percent, of 2,303,026 employees were in positions subject to competitive requirements of Civil Service Act for 1953; 1,958,489, or 91 percent, of 2,163,518 employees for 1954; and 1,972,447, or 90 percent, of 2,183,054 employees for 1955.

² During year ending June 30.

³ Excludes temporary appointments pending establishment of registers.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report* and records.

**No. 453.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AGENCY:
1950 TO 1956**

[As of June 30, except where noted. See headnote, table 451. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 62]

AGENCY	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956 ¹
All agencies.....	1,960,708	2,482,666	2,600,612	2,558,416	2,407,676	2,397,268	2,360,184
Legislative branch.....	22,896	22,835	22,517	22,312	21,972	21,711	21,600
Judicial branch.....	3,772	3,930	3,963	3,954	4,045	4,136	4,349
Executive branch.....	1,934,040	2,455,901	2,574,132	2,532,150	2,381,659	2,371,421	2,334,235
Executive Office of the President:							
White House Office.....	295	259	245	248	266	290	362
Bureau of the Budget.....	520	522	498	457	419	444	417
Committee on Retirement Policy for Federal Personnel.....				10	7		
Council of Economic Advisers.....	36	41	34		26	35	33
Executive Mansion and Grounds.....	64	67	121	105	109	70	69
Missouri Basin Survey Commission.....			15				
National Security Council.....	17	19	23	24	28	28	28
National Security Resources Board.....	324	114	178				
Office of Defense Mobilization.....		112	161	364	316	272	266
Office of the Director for Mutual Security.....			78	125			
President's Advisory Committee on Government Organization.....					4	5	6
President's Airport Commission.....			1				
President's Commission on the Health Needs of the Nation.....			57				
President's Commission on Internal Security and Individual Rights.....		6					
President's Commission on Veterans' Pensions.....						23	34
President's Materials Policy Commission.....		79					
Emergency war agencies:							
Philippine Allen Property Admin.....	79	(2)					
Executive departments:							
Agriculture.....	84,373	81,350	78,559	78,404	² 76,276	³ 85,503	³ 77,520
Commerce.....	60,814	64,700	65,172	55,119	41,865	46,038	43,110
Department of Defense:							
Office of the Secretary of Defense.....	1,750	2,166	2,253	1,986	1,893	1,954	1,894
Department of the Army.....	303,599	521,018	543,853	570,295	495,273	461,986	434,537
Department of the Navy.....	293,347	451,586	481,326	448,874	413,134	410,564	400,095
Department of the Air Force.....	154,453	260,728	309,663	310,913	298,592	312,076	328,209
Health, Education, and Welfare.....				35,408	35,442	40,405	44,810
Interior.....	66,253	64,509	61,354	59,364	57,496	55,107	47,129
Justice.....	26,402	31,648	32,194	30,423	31,022	30,686	30,590
Labor.....	6,133	7,712	7,815	5,542	5,129	5,051	5,373
Post Office.....	484,679	482,281	507,779	506,555	507,135	511,613	511,245
State.....	24,628	29,324	31,302	30,938	20,406	20,969	29,262
Treasury.....	39,298	92,460	89,460	85,490	80,893	79,180	79,633
Independent agencies:							
Advisory Committee on Weather Control.....						16	16
Alexander Hamilton Bicentennial Commission.....						2	8
American Battle Monuments Com.....	475	814	893	994	878	775	693
Atomic Energy Commission.....	4,991	5,709	6,734	6,941	6,195	6,076	6,307
Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System.....	563	594	580	582	573	588	561
Boston National Historic Sites Commission.....							1
Canal Zone Government.....			2,529	2,415	2,123	2,487	2,520
Civil Aeronautics Board.....	629	537	582	553	540	528	573
Civil Service Commission.....	3,487	4,428	4,694	4,702	4,384	3,864	3,992
Commission of Fine Arts.....	2	2	2	2	2	4	2
Comm. on Intergov'tal Relations.....					42	43	
Commission on Renovation of the Executive Mansion.....	5	13	6				
Committee on Government Contract Compliance.....			11	6			
Defense Materials Procurement Agency.....			158	71			
Defense Production Administration.....		388	464				
Defense Transport Administration.....		187	216	85	27	17	
Displaced Persons Commission.....	257	346	107				

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 453.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AGENCY:
1950 to 1956—Continued

AGENCY	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956 ¹
Independent agencies—Continued							
Economic Cooperation Admin.	4, 025	5, 524	(⁴)				
Economic Stabilization Agency		10, 324	17, 297	1, 505			171
Export-Import Bank	130	133	136	137	133	148	171
Farm Credit Administration ²					1, 101	1, 078	1, 057
Federal Civil Defense Admin.		617	1, 108	704	704	743	1, 007
Federal Coal Mine Safety Board of Review				8	8	8	8
Federal Communications Comm.	1, 285	1, 205	1, 138	1, 070	1, 146	1, 094	1, 111
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.	1, 066	1, 029	1, 013	1, 043	1, 017	1, 125	1, 139
Federal Home Loan Bank Board							688
Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service	336	369	370	380	363	357	346
Federal Power Commission	735	744	699	631	661	657	678
Federal Security Agency	32, 589	34, 594	34, 153	(⁵)			610
Federal Trade Commission	642	751	680	642	596	584	160
Foreign Claims Settlement Comm.					5, 856	6, 526	(⁷)
Foreign Operations Administration					26, 765	25, 729	25, 972
General Services Administration	21, 863	30, 370	29, 142	28, 956	12	15	15
Government Contract Committee							10, 172
Housing and Home Finance Agency	13, 578	13, 446	12, 620	12, 053	10, 715	11, 082	13
Indian Claims Commission	10	11	10	11	14	13	10, 597
Information Agency					9, 539	10, 145	1, 920
Interstate Commerce Commission	2, 112	2, 150	2, 093	1, 910	1, 808	1, 822	
James O. Eastland—Williamsburg-Yorktown Celebration Commission						3	3
John Marshall Bicentennial Celebration Commission						2	
Motor Carrier Claims Commission	19	15	10				
Mutual Security Agency			5, 303	4, 465	(⁹)		
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics	7, 295	7, 705	7, 654	7, 026	7, 161	7, 508	7, 614
Natl'l Capital Housing Authority	317	327	353	349	313	276	265
Natl'l Capital Planning Commission	9	10	7	4	20	23	31
Natl'l Capital Sesquicentennial Commission	123	214	13				115
National Labor Relations Board	1, 489	1, 500	1, 173	1, 390	1, 224	1, 150	1, 105
National Mediation Board	127	113	114	108	116	110	240
National Science Foundation		43	117	181	188	170	4
National Security Training Comm.			6	1	5	5	
Office of the Housing Expediter	2, 642	2, 492	(¹⁰)				
Panama Canal	13, 752	13, 467	(¹¹)				
Panama Canal Company			16, 860	15, 435	13, 720	12, 833	13, 156
Panama Railroad Company	6, 102	6, 765	(¹¹)				
Philippine War Damage Comm.	493						
Railroad Retirement Board	2, 276	2, 118	2, 199	2, 178	2, 255	2, 344	2, 267
Reconstruction Finance Corp.	4, 622	2, 082	2, 545	2, 045	1, 018		479
Renegotiation Board			559	764	630	540	
Rubber Producing Facilities Disposal Commission					25	19	9
St. Lawrence Seaway Development Corporation						33	26
Securities and Exchange Comm.	998	1, 027	867	774	699	666	704
Selective Service System	3, 538	8, 343	8, 180	7, 786	7, 446	7, 123	6, 830
Small Business Administration					601	736	779
Small Defense Plants Admin.			324	452			
Smithsonian Institution	1, 040	1, 092	1, 094	979	1, 010	986	1, 009
Soldiers Home		743	734	768	888	1, 020	1, 008
Soo Locks Centennial Celebration Commission						2	
Subversive Activities Control Board		26	31	29	32		31
Tariff Commission	219	210	193	196	192	198	205
Tax Court of the United States	124	123	123	131	141	141	143
Tennessee Valley Authority	13, 923	18, 930	21, 300	22, 406	23, 933	19, 854	15, 405
Theodore Roosevelt Centennial Comm.							2
Veterans Administration	188, 392	182, 812	174, 597	178, 402	178, 857	177, 656	177, 903
War Claims Commission	95	158	185	167	174		
Woodrow Wilson Centennial Comm.							2

¹ As of January 31. ² Functions transferred to Department of Justice.

³ Excludes Farm Credit Administration which was established as an independent agency, Aug. 6, 1953.

⁴ Functions transferred to Mutual Security Agency.

⁵ Includes wholly Government owned corporations and Central Bank for Cooperatives under Farm Credit Administration supervision. ⁶ Became Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

⁷ Functions transferred to Department of State.

⁸ Excludes Federal Home Loan Bank Board which was established as an independent agency.

⁹ Became Foreign Operations Administration.

¹⁰ Transferred to Economic Stabilization Agency.

¹¹ Became the Canal Zone Government and the Panama Canal Company.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report* and *Monthly Report of Federal Employment*.

No. 454.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AGENCY AND AREA: 1955

[As of June 30. See headnote, table 451. For definition of areas, see table 458, footnote 3]

AGENCY	Total, all areas	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES			OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES		
		Total	Washing- ton, D. C., metro- politan area	48 States	Total	Territories and posses- sions	Foreign coun- tries
All agencies.....	2,397,268	2,183,054	231,871	1,951,183	214,214	73,804	140,410
Percent distribution.....	100	91	10	81	9	3	6
Legislative branch.....	21,711	21,652	19,854	1,798	59	9	50
Congress.....	5,629	5,629	5,629				
Architect of the Capitol.....	1,034	1,034	1,034				
Botanic Garden.....	52	52	52				
General Accounting Office.....	5,764	5,705	4,072	1,633	59	9	50
Government Printing Office.....	6,723	6,723	6,558	165			
Library of Congress.....	2,476	2,476	2,476				
Comm. on Organization of the Execu- tive Branch of the Government.....	33	33	33				
Judicial branch.....	4,136	4,048	704	3,344	88	88	
Executive branch.....	2,371,421	2,157,354	211,313	1,946,041	214,067	73,707	140,360
Executive Office of the President:							
White House Office.....	290	290	290				
Bureau of the Budget.....	444	444	444				
Council of Economic Advisers.....	35	35	35				
Executive Mansion and Grounds.....	70	70	70				
National Security Council.....	28	28	28				
Office of Defense Mobilization.....	272	272	272				
Other.....	28	28	28				
Executive departments:							
Agriculture.....	85,503	84,260	10,192	74,068	1,243	909	334
Commerce.....	46,038	42,962	14,484	28,478	3,076	2,766	310
Defense:							
Office of the Secretary.....	1,954	1,898	1,887	11	56		56
Army.....	461,986	381,939	39,602	342,337	80,047	14,913	65,134
Navy.....	410,564	378,786	39,328	339,458	31,778	19,263	12,515
Air Force.....	312,076	270,587	9,747	260,840	41,489	9,202	32,287
Health, Education, and Welfare.....	40,405	39,859	11,728	28,131	540	200	256
Interior.....	55,107	48,371	6,416	41,955	6,736	6,582	154
Justice.....	30,686	30,128	8,965	21,163	558	433	125
Labor.....	5,051	4,918	2,643	2,275	133	49	84
Post Office.....	511,613	509,270	8,565	500,705	2,343	2,343	
State.....	20,969	5,925	5,230	695	15,044		15,044
Treasury.....	79,180	78,190	12,664	65,526	990	855	135
Independent agencies:							
American Battle Monuments Comm.	775	16	16		759		759
Atomic Energy Commission.....	6,076	6,060	1,187	4,873	16		16
Board of Governors, Fed. Res. System.....	588	588	568	20			
Canal Zone Government.....	2,487				2,487	2,487	
Civil Aeronautics Board.....	528	525	479	46	3	3	
Civil Service Commission.....	3,864	3,847	1,810	2,037	17	17	
Farm Credit Administration ¹	1,078	1,067	178	889	11	11	
Federal Civil Defense Administration.....	743	743	86	657			
Federal Communications Comm.....	1,094	1,008	741	327	26	26	
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.....	1,125	1,124	301	823	1	1	
Federal Mediation & Conciliation Service.....	357	357	56	301			
Federal Power Commission.....	657	657	542	115			
Federal Trade Commission.....	584	584	492	92			
Foreign Operations Administration.....	6,526	1,667	1,665	2	4,859		4,859
General Services Administration.....	25,729	25,625	11,181	14,444	104	43	61
Housing and Home Finance Agency.....	11,082	10,939	3,975	7,864	143	143	
Information Agency.....	10,145	2,320	2,175	145	7,825	8	7,817
Interstate Commerce Commission.....	1,822	1,822	1,824	498			
Nat'l Adv. Committee for Aeronautics.....	7,508	7,508	155	7,353			
Nat'l Capital Housing Authority.....	276	276	276				
National Labor Relations Board.....	1,150	1,128	464	664	22	22	
Panama Canal Company.....	12,833	541	8	533	12,292	12,283	9
Railroad Retirement Board.....	2,344	2,344	8	2,336			
Renegotiation Board.....	540	540	193	347			
Securities and Exchange Comm.....	666	666	425	241			
Selective Service System.....	7,123	6,925	230	6,695	198	198	
Small Business Administration.....	736	736	241	495			
Smithsonian Institution.....	986	984	963	21	2		2
Soldiers Home.....	1,020	1,020	1,020				
Tennessee Valley Authority.....	19,854	19,854	6	19,848			
Veterans Administration.....	177,656	176,393	7,769	168,624	1,263	860	403
Other.....	1,170	1,170	1,061	109			

¹ Includes wholly Government owned corporations and Central Bank for Cooperatives under Farm Credit Administration supervision.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report and Monthly Report of Federal Employment*.

No. 455.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY SELECTED AGENCY: 1945 TO 1956

[As of June 30, except as indicated. Includes data for employees outside continental United States]

YEAR	ALL AGENCIES		DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ¹		POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT		VETERANS ADMINISTRATION		OTHER AGENCIES	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1945.....	3,786,045	100	2,634,575	69	416,314	11	65,143	2	670,613	18
1946.....	2,665,516	100	1,416,225	53	453,953	17	169,643	6	625,695	24
1947.....	2,082,258	100	859,142	41	445,683	21	216,753	11	560,680	27
1948.....	2,043,981	100	870,902	43	474,911	23	195,545	9	502,563	25
1949.....	2,075,148	100	879,875	42	501,743	24	195,488	10	498,042	24
1950.....	1,934,040	100	753,149	39	484,679	25	188,392	10	507,820	26
1951.....	2,455,901	100	1,235,498	50	482,281	20	182,812	7	555,310	23
1952.....	2,574,132	100	1,337,095	52	507,779	20	174,597	7	554,661	21
1953.....	2,532,150	100	1,332,068	53	506,555	20	178,402	7	515,125	20
1954.....	2,331,659	100	1,208,892	51	507,135	21	178,857	8	486,775	20
1955.....	2,371,421	100	1,186,580	50	511,613	22	177,656	7	495,772	21
1956 (Jan. 31).....	2,324,235	100	1,164,735	50	511,245	22	177,903	8	480,352	20

¹ Through June 1947 represents War Department and Navy Department combined.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report* and *Monthly Report of Federal Employment*.

No. 456.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AREA AND SEX: 1948 TO 1955

[As of December 31; distribution by sex partially estimated prior to 1953. Excludes employees of the Central Intelligence Agency and temporary Christmas help of the Post Office Department]

AREA AND SEX	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹
Continental U. S., total.....	1,894,100	1,798,021	2,020,053	2,340,044	2,374,132	2,192,564	2,154,268	2,152,387
Male.....	1,451,774	1,384,510	1,544,000	1,756,951	1,786,384	1,663,024	1,626,105	1,638,817
Female.....	442,326	413,511	476,053	583,093	587,748	529,540	509,582	513,570
Percent female.....	23	23	24	25	25	24	24	24
Washington, D. C., metropolitan area, total.....	219,029	222,627	237,736	257,397	254,110	228,919	226,406	227,465
Male.....	121,134	123,893	131,973	141,949	142,639	131,333	130,568	131,185
Female.....	97,895	98,734	105,763	115,448	111,471	97,586	95,838	96,280
Percent female.....	45	44	44	45	44	43	42	42

¹ Distribution by sex estimated.

² Includes 18,581 census enumerators for whom sex was not reported.

³ For definition of Washington, D. C., metropolitan area, see table 453, footnote 3.

No. 457.—ACCESSIONS TO AND SEPARATIONS FROM PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1952 TO 1955

[For years ending June 30. Not entirely comparable with similar data in earlier *Statistical Abstracts*; now includes accessions and separations of part-time and intermittent employees. For definition of areas, see table 453, footnote 3]

ITEM	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES				WASHINGTON, D. C., METROPOLITAN AREA			
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1952	1953	1954	1955
Accessions, total number.....	771,748	569,016	429,758	520,825	64,195	45,870	36,948	46,169
Average monthly rate.....	2.8	2.0	1.6	2.0	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.7
Separations, total number.....	679,813	693,820	557,778	503,107	67,562	64,190	50,905	42,479
Average monthly rate.....	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.6
By type of separation:								
Quit.....	444,124	417,763	277,649	232,141	47,553	41,201	27,953	26,109
Reduction in force.....	29,323	64,469	99,232	38,505	2,400	6,116	8,407	1,181
Discharge.....	32,345	31,454	21,626	13,545	1,536	1,555	1,074	936
Other.....	173,521	180,134	159,271	218,916	16,073	15,318	13,471	14,253

¹ Per 100 full-time employees.

² Represents resignation, transfer to other Federal agency, and abandonment of position.

³ Represents separation required by an agency for disqualification or inefficiency, and removal for misconduct, delinquency, or other serious cause.

⁴ Represents termination of appointment, and separation for extended leave without pay, military leave, retirement, death, legal incompetency, and disability not entitled to retirement.

Source of tables 456 and 457: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report* and records.

No. 458.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1939 TO 1955,
AND FOR SELECTED AGENCIES, 1955, BY STATE

[As of December 31, except as noted. Partially estimated. Excludes Central Intelligence Agency and temporary Christmas help of the Post Office Department]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT				EMPLOYMENT BY AGENCY, 1955			
	1939	1945 ¹	1954	1955	Department of Defense	Post Office Department	Veterans Administration	Other departments and agencies
Total	967,765	3,816,310	2,381,323	2,356,476	1,166,696	509,722	177,559	502,499
Outside cont. U. S. Territories and possessions.....	42,639	864,742	227,055	204,089	142,924	2,501	1,253	57,411
Foreign countries.....	37,559	(2)	72,527	71,794	42,712	2,501	863	25,718
Continental U. S.	5,080	(2)	154,528	132,295	100,212		390	31,693
Washington, D. C., metropolitan area ²	925,126	2,961,568	2,154,268	2,152,387	1,023,772	607,221	176,306	445,088
48 States ³	132,516	264,770	226,406	227,465	88,394	8,583	6,816	123,672
	792,610	2,696,798	1,927,862	1,924,922	935,378	498,638	169,490	321,416
Alabama.....	12,975	54,262	50,718	50,134	31,860	6,283	3,820	8,171
Arizona.....	7,081	18,046	14,903	15,765	6,352	2,087	1,599	5,777
Arkansas.....	10,368	26,410	15,935	14,940	4,673	4,060	2,701	2,897
California.....	51,281	319,139	227,441	230,253	152,606	36,526	14,146	26,975
Colorado.....	9,704	29,269	33,516	32,796	15,613	4,506	3,429	9,248
Connecticut.....	6,864	12,972	12,143	12,152	2,065	6,328	1,923	1,836
Delaware.....	1,396	3,430	2,591	3,212	1,343	940	501	428
Florida.....	10,996	77,331	38,684	42,372	20,686	7,096	2,763	5,227
Georgia.....	13,243	70,473	54,398	54,895	34,134	9,508	3,551	7,702
Idaho.....	3,934	10,066	5,784	5,797	960	1,542	441	2,854
Illinois.....	50,263	135,639	101,277	100,078	34,188	38,842	9,913	17,135
Indiana.....	12,295	43,973	36,877	33,651	15,391	10,981	2,968	4,311
Iowa.....	10,634	20,005	16,155	15,852	453	8,926	2,871	3,602
Kansas.....	9,465	33,186	22,345	22,154	8,008	6,916	3,412	3,818
Kentucky.....	12,255	28,219	20,504	28,298	12,862	7,450	2,541	5,445
Louisiana.....	13,107	42,371	22,569	24,317	8,977	6,668	2,393	6,270
Maine.....	7,979	26,100	15,016	14,726	9,153	3,397	926	1,250
Maryland ⁴	20,556	51,197	46,437	48,666	20,475	5,540	2,645	11,006
Massachusetts.....	36,484	105,247	61,951	59,715	28,512	17,814	6,916	6,473
Michigan.....	10,474	51,256	38,685	38,638	9,643	17,359	4,573	7,103
Minnesota.....	13,993	22,938	24,582	24,101	1,699	12,988	4,271	5,273
Mississippi.....	11,770	24,964	16,447	15,861	5,659	4,306	2,251	3,645
Missouri.....	23,215	55,775	47,820	47,176	13,879	18,941	3,084	10,672
Montana.....	9,463	9,395	7,373	7,185	687	2,059	546	3,893
Nebraska.....	9,203	28,422	19,307	18,256	6,398	6,558	1,511	3,789
Nevada.....	3,053	6,813	5,207	5,202	2,716	531	295	1,660
New Hampshire.....	3,701	4,560	3,087	3,200	298	1,929	405	568
New Jersey.....	19,641	83,121	50,903	49,760	28,527	13,002	3,716	4,515
New Mexico.....	6,455	16,378	17,828	18,714	9,016	1,761	1,184	6,753
New York.....	97,155	298,152	182,353	185,336	64,773	74,739	17,052	28,772
North Carolina.....	11,231	40,039	27,425	27,217	10,174	8,138	3,947	4,958
North Dakota.....	4,356	6,354	6,236	5,923	511	2,857	570	1,985
Ohio.....	32,508	112,728	93,631	94,906	46,906	28,209	6,728	12,375
Oklahoma.....	11,566	48,497	41,229	40,858	27,074	6,563	1,674	5,547
Oregon.....	9,899	19,241	16,912	17,239	3,661	4,679	1,898	7,001
Pennsylvania.....	59,163	199,453	136,568	139,984	74,455	34,210	12,515	12,894
Rhode Island.....	7,379	23,401	12,881	12,995	9,439	2,126	847	583
South Carolina.....	10,107	47,700	21,649	21,984	14,397	4,052	1,026	2,509
South Dakota.....	5,017	10,726	8,430	8,582	1,465	2,712	1,489	2,916
Tennessee.....	18,356	45,102	40,888	37,753	9,495	7,908	5,047	15,303
Texas.....	29,818	142,593	107,589	112,104	64,881	21,669	8,267	17,287
Utah.....	4,075	37,853	26,441	26,018	19,233	1,921	1,473	3,391
Vermont.....	2,659	3,356	3,115	3,191	260	1,668	455	808
Virginia ³	24,799	108,528	70,970	70,286	48,997	8,494	4,349	8,446
Washington.....	19,808	100,959	55,654	53,877	33,908	6,282	3,170	10,017
West Virginia.....	5,950	11,683	11,079	10,721	1,346	4,998	2,239	2,088
Wisconsin.....	13,791	23,292	20,159	19,845	1,318	10,292	3,995	4,240
Wyoming.....	3,335	5,188	5,137	5,260	1,407	1,028	804	2,021
Undistributed.....		996	33	75	75			

¹ As of June 30; represents peak of total employment.

² Not available.

³ Beginning 1950, Washington, D. C., metropolitan area includes Dist. of Columbia; Alexandria and Falls Church cities, Arlington and Fairfax Counties, Virginia; and Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Maryland. In 1945, only parts of these counties were included. These areas excluded from data for 48 States.

⁴ Relates to District of Columbia only.

Source: Civil Service Commission; records.

No. 459.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN FULL-TIME POSITIONS IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND AVERAGE PAY, BY COMPENSATION AUTHORITY: 1952 TO 1955

[As of June 30. Covers full-time employees in continental U. S. Excludes Congressional employees, employees of the Federal Courts, Maritime seamen of the Department of Commerce, and small numbers of other employees for whom rates were not reported. Some agencies reported as of dates other than specified]

COMPENSATION AUTHORITY	1952		1953		1954		1955	
	Number of employees	Average pay ¹	Number of employees	Average pay ¹	Number of employees	Average pay ¹	Number of employees	Average pay ¹
Total	2, 201, 748	\$3, 853	2, 168, 728	\$4, 025	2, 035, 957	\$4, 156	2, 045, 626	\$4, 416
Classification Act of 1949 (per annum).....	1, 032, 492	4, 039	972, 460	4, 140	934, 634	4, 221	950, 762	4, 597
General schedule.....	917, 173	4, 149	862, 556	4, 258	830, 537	4, 346	886, 512	4, 630
Crafts, protective, and custodial schedule.....	115, 319	3, 166	109, 904	3, 213	104, 097	3, 221	64, 250	3, 329
Postal Pay Act ²	350, 910	4, 003	429, 170	3, 918	432, 104	3, 956	432, 282	4, 197
Wage Board.....	766, 274	3, 471	712, 507	3, 866	616, 283	4, 118	608, 527	4, 194
Other acts and administrative orders.....	52, 072	4, 780	54, 591	4, 886	52, 936	5, 072	53, 755	5, 477

¹ Based on annual rates and other rates converted to annual equivalent for 52 40-hour weeks.

² Beginning 1953, not comparable with averages for 1952 because regular substitutes in the Postal Service are included; excluded from earlier years.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report, *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service*.

No. 460.—WHITE-COLLAR EMPLOYEES IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUPS: 1954

[As of August 31. Covers full-time employees in continental United States only]

MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES		In Washington, D. C., metropolitan area	Outside Washington, D. C., metropolitan area	PROFESSIONAL POSITIONS		NONPROFESSIONAL POSITIONS	
	Total	Female			Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary
All groups	1, 310, 236	440, 282	178, 584	1, 131, 652	163, 173	\$6, 136	1, 147, 063	\$3, 998
General administrative, clerical, and office services.....	723, 692	285, 019	79, 491	644, 201	—	—	723, 692	3, 828
Accounting and fiscal.....	82, 894	38, 681	14, 176	68, 718	12, 132	6, 218	70, 762	4, 239
Supply.....	78, 609	33, 570	8, 291	70, 318	—	—	78, 609	3, 916
Medical, hospital, dental, and public health.....	73, 852	33, 504	4, 744	69, 108	32, 189	5, 518	41, 663	3, 138
Engineering.....	60, 510	1, 404	9, 729	50, 781	43, 058	6, 368	17, 452	3, 944
Inspection and investigation.....	52, 719	980	2, 342	50, 377	—	—	52, 719	5, 384
Physical sciences.....	28, 431	2, 702	8, 849	19, 582	19, 792	6, 229	8, 639	3, 875
Biological sciences.....	28, 306	1, 103	2, 347	25, 959	16, 359	5, 415	11, 947	3, 550
Legal and kindred.....	23, 551	7, 245	6, 938	16, 613	10, 081	7, 309	13, 470	4, 252
Business and industry.....	18, 141	1, 000	2, 785	15, 356	—	—	18, 141	6, 133
Personnel administration and industrial relations.....	18, 079	9, 772	5, 968	12, 111	222	6, 314	17, 857	4, 990
Mathematics and statistics.....	16, 443	8, 248	8, 926	7, 517	4, 856	6, 008	11, 587	3, 689
Mechanic.....	15, 070	165	2, 237	12, 833	—	—	15, 070	5, 206
Social science, psychology, and welfare.....	11, 781	3, 464	5, 603	6, 178	9, 453	6, 696	2, 328	4, 481
Education.....	10, 555	1, 746	837	9, 718	7, 162	5, 242	3, 393	5, 077
Transportation.....	8, 008	3, 124	2, 259	5, 749	—	—	8, 008	4, 403
Library and archives.....	5, 647	3, 987	2, 471	3, 176	4, 016	4, 966	1, 631	3, 441
Fine and applied arts.....	5, 206	765	1, 652	3, 654	888	6, 365	4, 312	4, 442
Veterinary science.....	1, 604	2	73	1, 531	1, 604	5, 806	—	—
Copyright, patent, and trade-mark.....	936	42	884	52	936	7, 398	—	—
Miscellaneous.....	46, 202	3, 759	8, 082	38, 120	425	6, 434	45, 777	3, 986

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Occupations of Federal White-Collar Workers*, pamphlet No. 56, June 1955.

No. 461.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERAN PREFERENCE IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS: 1952 TO 1955

As of December 31. Excludes employees of the Central Intelligence Agency, Congress, Architect of the Capitol, Botanic Gardens, Library of Congress, U. S. Courts, the Soldiers' Home, and temporary Christmas help of the Post Office Department, for whom distribution is not available. For definition of areas, see table 458, footnote 3]

ITEM	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES				WASHINGTON, D. C., METRO-POLITAN AREA			
	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹
Total	1,127,913	1,079,973	1,066,534	1,076,980	89,256	84,174	84,542	84,980
Veterans.....	1,106,789	1,059,328	1,046,155	1,050,400	86,088	81,110	81,544	81,970
Sex:								
Male.....	1,079,531	1,033,841	1,021,449	1,031,450	82,365	77,775	78,292	78,700
Female.....	27,258	25,487	24,706	24,950	3,723	3,335	3,252	3,270
Type of preference:								
Disabled (10-point).....	171,880	165,197	163,949	165,500	10,658	10,085	9,979	10,030
Other (5-point).....	935,409	894,131	882,206	890,840	75,430	71,025	71,565	71,940
Wives, widows, and mothers of veterans (10-point).....	21,124	20,645	20,379	20,580	3,168	3,064	2,998	3,010

¹ Estimated.

Source: Civil Service Commission; records.

No. 462.—WORK INJURIES AND COMPENSATION OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1947 TO 1955

For years ending June 30. Includes all employees covered under provisions of Federal Employees' Compensation Act. Excludes emergency relief acts except where specifically indicated]

ITEM	1947-1949, average	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Injury cases reported, total	84,690	81,163	89,909	100,458	94,961	90,105	89,321
Index (1947-1949=100).....	100	96	106	119	112	106	105
Nonfatal.....	83,599	79,907	85,455	94,996	92,526	87,408	87,743
Fatal.....	1,091	1,256	4,454	5,462	2,435	2,637	1,578
Employment coverage.....1,000..	2,100	2,067	2,235	2,459	2,572	2,408	2,393
Casualty rates:							
Frequency per million man-hours.....	8.67	8.35	8.37	8.43	7.96	7.79	7.71
Severity per thousand man-hours.....	0.68	0.66	0.62	0.66	0.56	0.59	0.59
Cost per \$100 payroll.....	\$0.17	\$0.31	\$0.30	\$0.30	\$0.24	\$0.26	\$0.27
Cost per employee.....	\$4.63	\$10.00	\$10.14	\$10.83	\$9.09	\$10.36	\$10.81
Final disposition of injury cases, total	83,507	88,481	95,366	108,323	107,643	100,211	97,348
Index (1947-1949=100).....	100	106	114	130	129	120	117
Minor injury cases.....	36,585	42,599	45,096	51,852	49,133	44,849	45,985
Disability 1-3 days.....	10,862	11,339	12,183	13,097	13,665	12,439	12,018
Covered by leave.....	18,924	20,758	18,201	20,948	21,214	20,091	19,302
Compensated, nonfatal.....	10,101	8,036	11,143	12,348	14,243	13,557	11,935
Compensated, fatal.....	498	472	549	244	387	391	383
Disapproved.....	3,762	2,268	4,015	4,232	3,430	4,874	4,134
All other.....	2,775	3,009	4,089	5,602	5,571	4,010	3,591
Average evaluation per fatal case.....	\$11,210	\$31,166	\$34,301	\$33,662	\$27,747	\$39,258	\$38,663
Average evaluation per nonfatal disabling injury.....	\$158	\$370	\$377	\$406	\$393	\$435	\$483
Average days lost per nonfatal disabling injury.....	27	41	41	42	37	44	47
Disbursements, total\$1,000..	14,305	23,370	30,427	36,234	41,356	43,692	48,324
Medical treatment and supplies.....do..	2,603	4,985	4,367	5,505	5,900	6,109	6,729
Disability compensation.....do..	5,354	9,362	13,944	15,660	16,052	16,959	17,809
Death compensation.....do..	3,647	6,317	7,653	9,557	14,804	16,960	20,882
Emergency Relief Acts.....do..	611	810	960	898	818	800	768
Other.....do..	2,090	1,895	3,502	4,614	4,021	2,804	2,136

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employees' Compensation; *Annual Report*.